Box 7

Notebook 6

Smith/Finch

Box 7

Notebook 6

Smith / Finch

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
84	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
85	7	1	Vallis - Part 1	Fridericiana					
86	7	2	Vallis - Part 2	Fridericiana					
87	7	3	Gilbert						
88	7	4	Bobo	Samuel					
89	7	5	Bobo	Foster					
90	7	6	Smith/Finch						
91	7	7	Delaney & Kennedy						
92	7	8	Hooker						
93	7	9	Gamble						
94	7	10	Neal	Charles					

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Monroe Ward 1st 3, in the County of Ouachita, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Monroe — W. H. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Infirmities: Age 21 and upwards.	Constitutional Infirmities: Age under 21.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	183	183	Key David	30	M	B	Wash Woman			Miss					1	1			
2			" Emma	2	F	Mul				Ark									
3			Chambers Cane	46	F	B				"					1	1			
4	184	184	Franklin Edmund	28	M	B	Laborer			Virg						1		1	
5			" Lavinia	30	F	B	Keeps House			Georgia					1	1			
6			" Wm	18	F	B				La					1	1			
7	185	185	Gray Parker	52	M	B	Laborer			Georgia					1	1		1	
8			" Lavinia	46	F	B	Keeps House			"					1	1			
9	186	186	Washington James	40	M	B	Laborer			Virg					1	1		1	
10			" Anna	40	F	B	Keeps House			"					1	1			
11	187	187	Dixon Edward	46	M	B	Laborer			"					1	1		1	
12			" Clara	30	F	B	Keeps House			La					1	1			
13			" Nancy	4	F	B				"									
14	188	188	Day M E	45	F	W	Keeps House			Ala					1	1		1	
15			" Mary Jane	23	F	W	Seamstress			Ala									
16			" Margaret	19	F	W	"			"									
17			" Julia	17	F	W				Miss									
18			" Willie	14	M	W				La					1	1			
19			Collins Vinson	9	M	W				"					1				
20	189	189	Freeman J E	41	M	W	Butcher			"								1	
21			" Sarah	35	F	W	Keeps House			Ala									
22			" Junett	15	F	W				La					1				
23			" Alice C	13	F	W				"					1				
24			" Mary E	11	F	W				"					1	1			
25			" Ada M	8	F	W				"									
26			" Willie	6	F	W				"									
27	190	190	Vaughn L O	37	M	W	Grocer	900	3000	Virg								1	
28			" M J	36	F	W	Keeps House			Ala									
29			" Graham	8	M	W				Texas					1				
30			" Roberta	4	F	W				La									
31			" Corine	1/12	F	W				"			Mar						
32	191	191	Eglaus Peter	32	M	W	Sadler	600	2500	Prussia	/	/						1	
33			" Alice	29	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/							
34			" Alice E	11	F	W				Ind Ter	/	/			1	1			
35			" George E	9	M	W				"	/	/			1				
36			" Margaret E	7	F	W				"	/	/			1				
37			" Peter	4	M	W				"	/	/							
38			" Rosa Lee	6	F	W				"	/	/							
39			" Jennie	2	F	W				"	/	/							
40			" Mary	3/12	F	W				"	/	/							
	9	No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					6900	1-5-60	No. of insane			2		9	11	15			

D. R. 11/11/70 S. J. Seaman

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Monroe Ward No 3, in the County of Ouachita, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Monroe — M Ysaby, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moorhead Calvin	9	m	b				La					/		/			
2		" Susan	6	f	b				"					/		/			
3		Haney Jenny	15	f	b				"						/	/			
4		" Hardy	8	m	w				"						/	/			
5	238	238 Aby C. G.	31	m	w	Physician			Miss									/	
6		Moore Frank	41	m	w	Engineer			Ala									/	
7	239	239 Mann John B.	20	m	w	Clerk			Penn									/	
8		" Josephine	24	f	w	Keeps house			La										
9		" John R.	5	m	w				"						/	/			
10		" Rene	2	m	w				"						/	/			
11	240	240 McGuire J. F.	44	m	w	Treasurer S.P.R.R.		1000	Ky									/	
12		" S. A.	38	f	w	Keeps house			Md										
13		" Alice D.	14	f	w				"					/					
14		" J. A.	32	m	w	Minister	2500	1000	Ky									/	
15		McAdams James	40	m	m	Laborer			Virg						/	/		/	
16		" Jane	20	f	b	Cook			La						/	/			
17		Chapman Joseph	8	m	b				"					/		/			
18	241	241 Telles Cass	35	m	w	Printer			Mexico	/	/							/	
19		" Malinda	28	f	w	Keeps house			Georgia										
20		" Vinson	7	m	w				La	/				/					
21		" Catherine	5	f	w				"	/				/			Deaf & Dumb		
22	242	242 Hazelton W. A.	50	m	w	Printer			"									/	
23		Reiss Herb	22	m	w	"			Ark									/	
24		Rapley J. A.	19	m	w	"			La										
25	243	243 Fisher Leopold	35	m	w	"			France	/	/								
26		" Salina	26	f	w	Keeps house			La	/	/								
27		" Jr Leopold	8	m	w				"	/					/	/			
28		" Louisa	3	f	w				"	/					/	/			
29	244	244 Gebauer Henry	47	m	w	Tailor			Germany	/	/							/	
30		" Teresa	33	f	w	Keeps house			France	/	/								
31		" Teresa	6	f	w				La	/	/			/		/			
32		" Willie	5	m	w				"	/	/					/			
33		" Mary Ann	2	f	w				"	/	/								
34	245	245 Fleishman A.	62	m	w	Cabinet Maker	600		Prussia	/	/								
35	246	246 Bennett Wm	62	m	w	Carpenter		500	S.C.									/	
36		Newcomb M. E.	30	f	w	Keeps house			Georgia	/									
37		Bennett Geo J.	20	f	w				"										
38		" John J.	27	m	w				"									/	
39		" J. M.	29	m	w				"									/	
40		" Mary A.	17	f	w				La										
							3100	11500						1	3	4			

No. of dwellings ____ No. of white females ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Louisiana
COUNTY Ouachita
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ward 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Monroe City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910.
ENUMERATOR William G. Speer

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 101
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO 5 B

5249

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of mother's children: Born living, Now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, bookkeeping, for farmer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account; If employer, number of employees; If employee, number of months employed during 1909	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25
415 74 82	Jackson James	Head	M W 45 M 1 4	Alabama Georgia Georgia		English	Laborer odd jobs	NR		yes yes	R	Yes	12
	— Liliana	Wife	F W 45 M 2 4	Louisiana Missouri Missouri		English	Cook Private Family	W	No	O No No			
	Gorman Erma	Step Daughter	F W 19 S	Louisiana Tenn Louisiana		English	Nurse Private Family	W	No	O yes yes			3
X 81	Nixon Joyce	Head	M W 22 M 1 3 1 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Wagon driver Grocery Co	W	No	O yes yes	R	Yes	
	— Lilia	Wife	F W 18 M 1 3 1 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes			
	— Robert	Son	M W 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None						
407 72 82	Joyce Alvin	Head	M W 30 M 1 6 0 0	Louisiana Virginia Louisiana		English	Drive wagon Ice factory	W	No	O No No	R	Yes	12
	— Lucinda	Mother-in-law	F W 77 M 14 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	None			No No			
	McDonald Lillian	Lodger	F W 20 S	Louisiana Georgia Alabama		English	Cook Hostelle	W	Yes	12 yes yes			
403	Gomez Mildred	Head	F Mu 62 M 6 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Washer Woman Private Families	OA		No No	R	Yes	2
	Lopez Amelia	Granddaughter	M Mu 10 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			No No yes			
X 83	Richmond Martha	Head	F W 52 M 3 3	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Cook Private Family	W	No	O No No	R	Yes	
	Johnson Herbert	Grandson	M W 12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes yes			
311 73 84	Morley Martha	Head	F W 65 M 12 8	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Cook Private Family	W	No	O No No	R	Yes	
	Cooper Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 34 M 6 4	Louisiana Alabama Alabama		English	Washer Woman	OA		No No			2
	— Lelia	Daughter	F W 25 S	Louisiana Alabama Alabama		English	Cook Private Family	W	No	O yes yes			
	— Pearl	Daughter	F W 22 S	Louisiana Alabama Alabama		English	Chambermaid Private Family	W	No	O yes yes			
	Miller Ruth	Granddaughter	F W 13 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes yes			
	Brown Martha	Granddaughter	F W 10 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Nurse Private Family	W	No	16 No No			4
	Nelson Melvin	Grandson	M W 8 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None						
	Nelson Romaine	Grandson	M W 6 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None						
	Curtis Henry	Grandson	M W 4 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None						
305 74 85	Fallmon Jamie	Head	F W 38 S	Louisiana Ireland Ireland		English	Music Teacher Private Family	W	No	O yes yes	R	Yes	7
	Jones John Jr.	Nephew	M W 19 S	Alabama England Louisiana		English	Painter Home	W	Yes	12 yes yes			
X 80	Langley Jennette	Head	F Mu 44 M 3 0	Louisiana Virginia Virginia		English	Mulatto Woman Private Families	OA	No	O yes yes	R	Yes	2
414 76 82	Leffler George	Head	M W 48 M 1 20	Austrian Croatian Croatian	1874 NA	English	Boarding House			O yes yes +	R	Yes	1
	— Mary	Wife	F W 40 M 1 20 4 2	Croatian Croatian Croatian	1902	Croatian	None			yes yes			
	— Steven	Son	M W 19 S	Croatian Croatian Croatian	1902	English	None			yes yes yes			
200 76 88	Major Bertha L.	Head	F W 43 M 8 6	Mississippi Germany Germany		English	None	OA		yes yes +	W	Yes	
	— Corine	Daughter	F W 22 S	Louisiana Mississippi Germany		English	None			yes yes			
	— Corine	Daughter	F W 21 S	Louisiana Mississippi Germany		English	None			yes yes			
	— Estelle	Daughter	F W 14 S	Louisiana Mississippi Germany		English	None			yes yes yes			
	— Joseph	Son	M W 17 S	Louisiana Mississippi Germany		English	None			yes yes yes			
	— Ruth	Daughter	F W 12 S	Louisiana Mississippi Germany		English	None			yes yes			
216 72 89	Bobbitt James K.	Head	M W 32 M 11	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Carpenter Robert Hoyd	W	No	O yes yes +	R	Yes	12
	— Irene T.	Wife	F W 29 M 11 4 4	Louisiana Louisiana Alabama		English	None			yes yes			
	— Mary	Daughter	F W 8 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			- yes			
	— James A.	Son	M W 8 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None						
	— Willie	Son	M W 6 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None						
	— Jesse R.	Son	M W 3 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None						
	Fuller Edna A.	Sister-in-law	F W 20 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes			
	— Myrtle A.	Sister-in-law	F W 17 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes			
	— Leo D.	Brother-in-law	M W 15 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Driving Boy Hay Store	W	No	O yes yes			18
	Patterson Arrick Mc.	Lodger	M W 25 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Painter Paper Paper	W	No	O yes yes			3
	Williamson Nelson	Lodger	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Painter Paper Paper	W	No	O yes yes			3
	McEdmundson Wm. M.	Lodger	M W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Blacksmith Railroad Shop	W	No	O yes yes			19
204 78 90	Bobbitt William B.	Head	M W 79 M 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Salesman Hardware	OA		yes yes +	O	Yes	
	— Pauline	Daughter	F W 26 S	Louisiana Virginia New Jersey		English	Bookkeeper Lumber Merchant	W	No	O yes yes			16
	— Temple L.	Son	M W 22 S	Louisiana Virginia New Jersey		English	Salesman Grocery Store	W	No	O yes yes			
	— Mary L.	Daughter	F W 20 S	Louisiana Virginia New Jersey		English	None			yes yes			

STATE Louisiana
COUNTY Ouachita
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1st Prct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Monroe
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. A B Dunn ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89/3

SHEET NO. 14 A B

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. In addition, the mother tongue.)						OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1			Broderick M Jr	Son		W	M	S									
2			Mike	Son		W	M	S									
3			— Bernard	Son		W	M	S									
4	289	289	Graham Silas	Head	O	W	M	M									746
5			— Ella	Wife		W	F	M									
6			— Elsie	Daughter		W	F	S									
7			— Kenneth	Son		W	M	S									
8			— Louise	Daughter		W	F	S									
9	242	246	Reed Jim	Head	R	W	M	M									358
10			— Mary	Wife		W	F	M									
11			— Carlyne	Daughter		W	F	S									
12	243	247	Richardson H	Head	R	W	M	M									358
13			— Alice	Wife		W	F	M									
14			Pearlene Lizzie	Boarder		W	F	S									
15	244	248	Roberts J W	Head	OM	W	M	W									356
16			— Mary	Wife		W	F	M									
17			— James	Son		W	M	S									
18			— Willie	Son		W	M	S									
19			— H A	Son		W	M	S									0
20			— Margaret	Daughter		W	F	S									
21			— Hebecca	Daughter		W	F	S									
22	245	249	Hooton Wm	Head	OF	W	M	M									358
23			— Mattie	Wife		W	F	M									
24			— Samuel	Son		W	M	S									
25			— Henry Jr	Son		W	M	S									
26			— Sadie	Sister		W	F	S									
27			— Lola	Sister		W	F	S									
28	246	250	Greene Emmet	Head	R	W	M	M									358
29			— Emma	Wife		W	F	M									
30			— Reed	Wife Son		W	M	S									
31	247	251	— Royal P	Head	R	W	M	M									862
32			— Effie	Wife		W	F	M									
33		246	Lewis Jarod	Head	R	W	M	M									862
34			— Margaret	Wife		W	F	M									
35			— Lurid B	Daughter		W	F	S									
36			— Lucy M	Daughter		W	F	S									
37	247	252	Shaw John	Head	OF	W	M	M									922
38			— Willie	Son		W	M	S									954
39			Thomas W J	Boarder		W	M	S									
40	248	247	Horton H	Head	R	W	M	M									646
41			— Margie	Wife		W	F	M									
42			— Katherine	Daughter		W	F	S									0
43			— Albert	Son		W	M	S									
44			— Willie M	Son		W	M	S									
45	249	253	Williams Eva	Head	R	W	F	M									358
46			— Hagan	Wife		W	F	M									
47			— Alton	Brother		W	M	S									
48			— Gilmer	Son		W	M	S									
49			— Ellis	Daughter		W	F	S									
50	250	254	— Whitton Jno	Head		W	M	M									724

ancestry

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**J W Roberts**
Home in 1920:	Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Age:	42 years
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1878
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Mary
Father's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Mother's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	844
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
J W Roberts	42
Mary Roberts	37
James Roberts	17
Millie Roberts	15
U A Roberts	13
Margaret Roberts	7
Genevive Roberts	4

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana*; Roll *T625_625*; Page: *14B*; Enumeration District: *89*; Image: *844*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Descendants of JOHN (SR.) FINCH

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN (SR .) [1] FINCH was born 1748 in Virginia, and died 1808. He married JANEY KEENE, daughter of JAMES KEENE. She was born 1759 in Spartenburg Co., South Carolina, and died December 26, 1840.

Notes for JOHN (SR .) FINCH:

INFO ON JOHN FINCH SR. AND JANEY KEENE WAS SENT BY ARTHUR G. FINCH JR.

Children of JOHN FINCH and JANEY KEENE are:

2. i. THOMAS[2] FINCH, b. 1776, VIRGINIA; d. 1859.

3. ii. HUGH FINCH, b. 1777, SOUTH CAROLINA; d. October 13, 1842, ALABAMA.

4. iii. JOHN (JR.) FINCH, b. 1780.

5. iv. JAMES KEENE FINCH, b. 1782, SPARTANBURG CO., SOUTH CAROLINA; d. 1823.

6. v. WILLIAM (BILLY) FINCH, b. 1781, SOUTH CAROLINA; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, DECATUR CO., TENNESSEE.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS[2] FINCH *(JOHN* (SR .) 1) was born 1776 in VIRGINIA, and died 1859. He married (1) ELISHA FINCH. He married (2) SUSANNAH SMITH. She was born 1776 in VIRGINIA, and died 1850. He married (3) LETHIA E. THOMAS. He married (4) PRISCILLA HANKINS.

Notes for THOMAS FINCH:

INFO ON THOMAS FINCH AND HIS DESCENDANTS WAS TAKEN FROM THE GENFORUM ON MARCH 23, 1999. WAS POSTED BY ANN PARKER MARCH 4, 1999.

Thomas Finch left South Carolina and settled for a time in Georgia and then on to what is now Larmar Co., Alabama.

Children of THOMAS FINCH and SUSANNAH SMITH are:

7. i. JAMES KEENE[3] FINCH, b. 1801, SOUTH CAROLINA; d. 1880.

ii. ENOCH FINCH, b. 1802; m. JANE SMITH, 1820; b. 1804.

8. iii. JOHN S. FINCH, b. 1803; d. 1862.

iv. LUCINDA FINCH, b. 1807; m. ?? STEVENS; b. 1807.

9. v. WILLIS FINCH, b. 1808, SOUTH CAROLINA; d. 1868, ALABAMA.

10. vi. BENJAMIN FINCH, b. January 30, 1809; d. 1892.

11. vii. HARRY FINCH, b. 1811; d. 1870.

viii. HENRY FINCH, b. 1813; m. PEGG ??; b. 1811.

ix. EUNETHA FINCH, b. 1813; m. WILLIAMS STEVENS; b. 1813.

x. JANE FINCH, b. 1814; m. ELIAS WINGO; b. 1810.

12. xi. L.K. SIMPSON FINCH, b. November 20, 1816, SOUTH CAROLINA; d. March 03, 1900.

3. HUGH[2] FINCH *(JOHN* (SR .) [1]) was born 1777 in SOUTH CAROLINA, and died October 13, 1842 in ALABAMA. He married ELIZABETH ?? . She was born 1778, and died 1852.

Notes for HUGH FINCH:

INFO ON HUGH FINCH AND DESCENDANTS WAS TAKEN FROMTHE GENFORUM MARCH 23, 1999. POSTED BY ANN PARKER MARCH 4, 1999

Children of HUGH FINCH and ELIZABETH ?? are:

i. JAMES[3] FINCH, b. 1797; d. 1825.

ii. MARGARET L. FINCH, b. 1800; d. 1899.

iii. HENRY FINCH, b. 1802; d. 1839; m. SOPHIA P. MOORE; b. 1812.

iv. NANCY FINCH, b. 1804; m. WILLIAM DANFORTH; b. 1804.

13. v. CATHERINE Q. FINCH, b. 1806.

14. vi. JOHN G. FINCH, b. 1808; d. 1845.

4. JOHN (JR .) [2] FINCH *(JOHN* (SR .) [1]) was born 1780.

Notes for JOHN (JR .) FINCH:

INFO ON JOHN FINCH JR. AND DESCENDANTS WAS TAKEN FROM THE GENFORUM MARCH 23, 1999. POSTED BY ANN PARKER MARCH 4, 1999.

Children of JOHN (JR .) FINCH are:

i. JAMES[3] FINCH, b. 1810.

ii. FAIRFAX FINCH, b. 1812; m. OLIVIA O' NEAL; b. 1812.

iii. SIDNEY MARION FINCH, b. 1816; m. SYLVIA LONG THOMLINSON; b. 1822.

iv. WILLIAM FINCH, b. 1818.

v. ?? FINCH, b. 1818.

vi. ?? FINCH, b. 1820.

5. JAMES KEENE[2] FINCH *(JOHN* (SR .) [1]) was born 1782 in SPARTANBURG CO., SOUTH CAROLINA, and died 1823. He married CHARITY KEENE. She was born 1780, and died 1840.

Notes for JAMES KEENE FINCH:

INFO ON JAMES KEENE FINCH AND CHARITY KEENE WAS TAKEN FROM THE GENFORUM MARCH 23, 1999. POSTED BY ANN PARKER MARCH 4, 1999.

Children of JAMES FINCH and CHARITY KEENE are:

i. WILLIAM[3] FINCH, b. 1810.

ii. ISSAC FINCH, b. 1810.

6. WILLIAM (BILLY) [2] FINCH *(JOHN* (SR .) [1])[1] was born 1781 in SOUTH CAROLINA[2], and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in DECATUR CO., TENNESSEE[2]. He married MARY G. ROBERTS[3] November 17, 1809 in CALDWELL CO. KENTUCKY[4], daughter of EVAN ROBERTS. She was born 1792 in SOUTH CAROLINA[4].

Children of WILLIAM FINCH and MARY ROBERTS are:

15. i. JOHN W.[3] FINCH, b. 1808, KENTUCKY; d. September 06, 1872, MISSISSIPPI.

ii. MARY FINCH, b. Abt. 1809; d. ARKANSAS; m. ? BAKER.

iii. PATSY FINCH[5], b. 1811, ILLINOIS; m. ? BRASHEAR.

16. iv. THOMAS FINCH, b. 1813, DECATUR CO., TENNESSEE; d. Aft. 1860.

v. ELEANOR (ELLEN) FINCH, b. 1814, TENNESSEE[6]; d. TENNESSEE.

17. vi. DANIEL FRANKLIN FINCH, b. 1820, TENNESSEE; d. Bet. 1863 - 1868, CIVIL WAR.

18. vii. DAVID BRYANT FINCH, b. 1820, TENNESSEE.

viii. EDWARD (NED) (IDIOT) FINCH, b. 1822, TENNESSEE[6].

19. ix. JOHN ROBERT FINCH, b. 1823, DECATUR CO., TENNESSEE; d. October 31, 1873, RED RIVER CO. TEXAS.

x. RICHARD FINCH, b. 1825; d. CIVIL WAR; m. MARGARET YOUNG, Abt. 1857.

20. xi. JESSIE WHITNEY FINCH, b. January 09, 1825, TENNESSEE; d. March 15, 1891, STAFFORD, MISSOURI.

21. xii. JAMES SYNDEY FINCH, b. September 19, 1827, PERRY CO., TENNESSEE; d. February 08, 1915, LAMAR CO., TEXAS.

22. xiii. ELIZABETH FINCH, b. 1829, TENNESSEE; d. February 11, 1897, LAMAR CO., TEXAS.

xiv. WILLIAM FINCH[7], b. 1831, TENNESSEE[8]; d. Aft. 1870, TENNESSEE; m. MARGARET ?, Abt. 1852.

23. xv. GEORGE WASHINGTON FINCH, b. 1833, TENNESSEE; d. January 08, 1909, LAMAR CO., TEXAS.

Generation No. 3

7. JAMES KEENE[3] FINCH *(THOMAS[2], JOHN* (SR .) [1]) was born 1801 in SOUTH CAROLINA, and died 1880. He married (1) EMILY BAGWELL. She was born 1802. He married (2) SUSAN ?? . She was born 1801.

Children of JAMES FINCH and EMILY BAGWELL are:

i. JOHN PINKNEY[4] FINCH, b. 1820.

ii. HARRIET LOUELLA FINCH, b. 1822; m. RANSOM JENNINGS; b. 1822.

8. JOHN S. [3] FINCH *(THOMAS*[2], *JOHN* (SR .) [1]) was born 1803, and died 1862. He married MARY ANNA COAN. She was born 1804, and died 1854.

Children of JOHN FINCH and MARY COAN are:

i. THOMAS N.[4] FINCH, b. 1827; m. TABITHA ??; b. 1833.

ii. JAMES A. FINCH, b. 1832; d. 1858.

iii. NANCY ANN FINCH, b. 1834; m. THOMAS BOOKER MARTIN; b. 1833.

iv. JOHN L. FINCH, b. 1835.

v. GEORGE WASHINGTON FINCH, b. 1837.

vi. ELIZABETH JANE FINCH, b. 1839; m. ?? THOMSON; b. 1839.

vii. MARGARET SUSANNAH FINCH, b. 1845; d. 1919; m. RANSOM FOSTER BROWN; b. 1834; d. 1902.

9. WILLIS[3] FINCH *(THOMAS[2], JOHN* (SR .) [1]) was born 1808 in SOUTH CAROLINA, and died 1868 in ALABAMA. He married (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS. She was born 1815. He married (2) MATELDA M[C] CLANG. She was born August 1844, and died January 08, 1918. He married (3) PRISCILLA HANKIN. She was born 1815.

Children of WILLIS FINCH and ELIZABETH HARRIS are:

24. i. FRANK M.[4] FINCH, b. 1835, GEORGIA.

ii. JOHN H. FINCH, b. 1837; m. JANE ???.

iii. BENJAMIN SIMPSON FINCH, b. 1840, GEORGIA; m. SAMANTHA BULLINGTON, 1870, ARKANSAS.

iv. THOMAS (TOM) FINCH, b. January 26, 1842; d. April 26, 1929; m. TALITHA MORTON, December 27, 1865.

v. ACENRITH GENITH (LENEY) FINCH, b. 1845; m. GEORGE WALTER.

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON FINCH, b. February 20, 1849, CAMPBELL CO., GEORGIA; d. January 08, 1923, HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS; m. (1) A.C. STODDARD; m. (2) MAMMIE GOSS; m. (3) STODDART SKELTON; m. (4) NANCY GOSS; m. (5) AMANDA ADLINE MAITH.

vii. JEFFERSON QUILLEN FINCH, b. June 16, 1853; d. April 24, 1945, BEAVERTON, ALABAMA; m. (1) ATHIE JANE BREEDLOVE; m. (2) SARRA C. THOMAS.

Child of WILLIS FINCH and MATELDA Mc CLANG is:

viii. UNION LIBERTY[4] FINCH, b. July 23, 1867; d. January 04, 1960; m. (1) EDNA ELIZABETH NASH; m. (2) SAMANTHA BAKER.

10. BENJAMIN[3] FINCH *(THOMAS[2], JOHN* (SR .) [1] **was born January 30, 1809, and died 1892. He married MARY ANN ?? . She was born 1809, and died 1884.**

Children of BENJAMIN FINCH and MARY ?? are:

i. L.A.[4] FINCH, b. 1833.

ii. ANDREW FINCH, b. 1834.

iii. WILLIAM FINCH, b. 1837.

iv. J.M. FINCH, b. 1839.

v. R.I. FINCH, b. 1839.

vi. ALBERT FINCH, b. 1844.

vii. MARGARET FINCH, b. 1849.

HARVEY

11. HARRY[3] FINCH *(THOMAS[2], JOHN* (SR .) [1] **was born 1811, and died 1870. He married MARGARET ?? . She was born 1811.**

Children of HARRY FINCH and MARGARET ?? are:

i. ELIZABETH[4] FINCH, b. 1830.

ii. SUSAN FINCH, b. 1832.

iii. J. FINCH, b. 1834.

iv. THOMAS FINCH, b. 1836.

v. WILLIAM FINCH, b. 1841.

vi. ALEC OLLIE FINCH, b. 1843.

12. L. K . SIMPSON[3] FINCH *(THOMAS[2], JOHN* (SR .) [1] was born November 20, 1816 in SOUTH CAROLINA, and died March 03, 1900. He married CYNTHIA RIDDLE. She was born 1820, and died 1899.

Children of L. K . FINCH and CYNTHIA RIDDLE are:

i. LUCINDA EMMA[4] FINCH, b. 1841; m. HIRAM MCABEE; b. 1841.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN FINCH, b. 1843; d. 1898; m. WILLIAM BUSSER FIRST FREY; b. 1833; d. 1891.

iii. ROBERT FINCH, b. 1844.

Margaret

iv. MAHALA JANE FINCH, b. 1846; m. JOHN CUNNINGHAM; b. 1846.

v. WILLIAM G. FINCH, b. 1847.

vi. BENJAMIN FINCH, b. 1849; m. TABITHA FRANCES ELLENDER HIGH; b. 1850; d. 1932.

vii. ROSANNAH FINCH, b. 1851; m. ?? PETTY; b. 1851.

viii. MARY DEAN FINCH, b. 1853; d. February; m. GEORGE MOSES CUNNINGHAM; b. 1849; d. 1896.

ix. FRANCIS WASHINGTON FINCH, b. 1854; d. 1859.

25. x. JOHN SIMPSON FINCH, b. 1856; d. 1930.

xi. BOYD FINCH, b. 1858.

xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON FINCH, b. 1859; m. HENRIETTA ADAMS; b. 1860; d. 1960.

xiii. JAMES D. FINCH, b. 1862.

xiv. FRANCES FINCH, b. 1863; m. R.J. CALDWELL; b. 1863.

13. CATHERINE Q. 3 FINCH *(HUGH*2, *JOHN* (SR .) 1) was born 1806. She married JOHN TIMMONS. He was born 1790.

Children of CATHERINE FINCH and JOHN TIMMONS are:

i. MARGARET ANN[4] TIMMONS, b. 1833; d. 1836.

ii. WILLIAM HARDIE TIMMONS, b. 1838; d. 1906; m. ANNA ELIZA ??; b. 1835; d. 1905.

iii. AMANDA E. TIMMONS, b. 1844.

14. JOHN G. 3 FINCH *(HUGH*2, *JOHN* (SR .) 1) was born 1808, and died 1845. He married MARTHA NEWBERRY. She was born 1808.

Children of JOHN FINCH and MARTHA NEWBERRY are:

i. VIRGINIA[4] FINCH, b. 1827.

ii. AMANDA FINCH, b. 1829.

iii. MARGARET FINCH, b. 1831.

15. JOHN W. 3 FINCH *(WILLIAM* (BILLY) 2 , *JOHN* (SR .) 1) was born 1808 in KENTUCKY, and died September 06, 1872 in MISSISSIPPI. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH COLLIER, daughter of AMOS COLLIER and NANCY WYATT. She was born 1817 in PERRY CO., MISSISSIPPI, and died June 16, 1872 in MISSISSIPPI. He married (2) PEACHA H . V AUGHTER .

Notes for JOHN W. FINCH:

INFO ON JOHN W. FINCH'S CHILDREN WAS SENT BY BRENDA TROEGLE FROM PAUL GRIFFIN.

John moved to New site, Mississippi about 1842, and the farm he bought is still in the Finch family.

Children of JOHN FINCH and SARAH COLLIER are:

i. MARY ANN[4] FINCH, b. 1836, TENNESSEE; m. ALFRED CUNNINGHAM, September 24, 1854, TISHOMINGO CO., MISSISSIPPI.

ii. NANCY F. FINCH, b. 1837, TENNESSEE; m. (1) LEGRAND CRAWLEY; m. (2) CHARLES FRANKLIN CRAWLEY.

iii. FRANCIS GREEN FINCH, b. 1839, TENNESSEE; d. May 07, 1908; m. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, September 03, 1857, MISSISSIPPI.

iv. PAUL FINCH, b. December 29, 1840, TENNESSEE; d. August 31, 1922, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI; m. (1) EVALINE ELIZA GABLE; m. (2) EVALYN TONKLASKI.

v. WILLIAM M. FINCH, b. 1841, MISSISSIPPI.

vi. SARAH (SALLIE) FINCH, b. 1843, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI; d. September 24, 1924, MISSISSIPPI; m. (1) BENJAMIN MERRITT STENNETT; m. (2) JOSEPH (JR.) CRABB.

26. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON FINCH, b. June 03, 1844, NEW SITE, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI; d. June 09, 1910, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI.

viii. MARTHA LAVINIA (MATT) FINCH, b. April 01, 1847, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI; d. February 02, 1902, ARDMORE, CARTER CO., OKLAHOMA; m. ZACHARY TAYLOR CARTER, September 20, 1870, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI.

ix. AMOS FINCH, b. 1849, PRENTISS CO., MISSISSIPPI; m. EMMA J. BOYD.

Notes for AMOS FINCH:

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help

Discover interesting facts about your family on Ancestry.com:

First Name: Last Name: Search Ancestry

Horns/Phillips/Johnson/Clark and a bunch of others

Entries: 36912 **Updated:** 2006-04-04 14:29:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Timothy Horn [redacted]

Horn, Phillips, Clark, Johnson, Little, Melton ,Bassett, Nixon

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Willis Finch** was born ABT 1808 in (SC), and died 1868 in Lamar or Calhoun County, AL. He was the son of **2. Thomas Finch** and **3. Susanna Smith**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas Finch** was born 1776, and died 19 JUL 1859 in Spartanburg County, SC. He was the son of **4. John Finch** and **5. Jane Keene**.

3. **Susanna Smith** was born 1776 in VA or SC, and died 1850. She was the daughter of **6. John Smith** and **7. Elizabeth or Mary UNKNOWN**.

Children of Susanna Smith and Thomas Finch are:

i. James K. Finch was born 29 MAR 1801 in (SC), and died 10 JAN 1880.

ii. Enoch Finch was born ABT 1802 in (SC).

iii. Mariah Finch was born 1803 in (SC), and died OCT 1873 in Spartanburg County, SC.

iv. John Simpson Finch was born 22 OCT 1804 in (SC), and died 1862.

v. Lucinda Finch was born ABT 1806 in (SC), and died 30 MAY 1881 in Spartanburg County, SC. She married John Jr. Stevens ABT 1827. He was born ABT 1802.

1. vi. Willis Finch was born ABT 1808 in (SC), and died 1868 in Lamar or Calhoun County, AL.

vii. Benjamin Finch was born 30 JAN 1809 in PA or SC, and died 7 DEC 1892. He married Mary A. UNKNOWN ABT 1831. She was born 1810 in SC.

viii. (Euretha\Emily?) Finch was born ABT 1811 in SC, and died JUN 1881 in Spartanburg County, SC.

ix. Harvey Finch was born ABT 1813 in SC, and died in Benton (Calhoun) County, AL. He married Margaret Bagwell ABT 1836. She was born ABT 1815.

x. L K Simpson Sr. Finch was born 20 DEC 1816 in Spartanburg County, SC, and died 3 MAR 1900 in Spartanburg County, SC. He married Cynthia UNKNOWN ABT 1839 in Spartanburg County, SC. She was born 1819.

xi. Jane Finch was born ABT 1819 in SC, and died ABT 1848 in Spartanburg County, SC.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **John Finch** was born ABT 1745.

5. **Jane Keene** was born ABT 1745.

Child of Jane Keene and John Finch is:

2. i. Thomas Finch was born 1776, and died 19 JUL 1859 in Spartanburg County, SC. He married Susanna Smith ABT 1798 in (SC), daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth or Mary UNKNOWN. She was born 1776 in VA or SC, and died 1850.

6. **John Smith** was born 1747 in Fairfax County, VA, and died 1816 in SC. He was the son of **12. Thomas Smith** and **13. Elizabeth Fleming**.

7. **Elizabeth or Mary UNKNOWN** was born ABT 1748.

Children of Elizabeth or Mary UNKNOWN and John Smith are:

i. Mary Smith was born 1767 in VA.

ii. Micajab Smith was born 1769 in VA.

iii. Thomas Smith was born 1774 in VA or SC, and died AFT 1820 in (GA).

3. iv. Susanna Smith was born 1776 in VA or SC, and died 1850. She married Thomas Finch ABT 1798 in (SC), son of John Finch and Jane Keene. He was born 1776, and died 19 JUL 1859 in Spartanburg County, SC.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

12. **Thomas Smith** was born 1710 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died 12 SEP 1778 in Manasses, Prince William County, VA. He was the son of **24. Peter Smith** and **25. Elizabeth UNKNOWN**.

md 1691 Index to Marriages of Old Rappa & Essex Cos. VA

13. **Elizabeth Fleming** was born 18 FEB 1709/10 in Richmond County, VA, and died ABT 1780 in (Prince William County, VA). She was the daughter of **26. Alexander Fleming** and **27. Sarah Kennedy**.

Children of Elizabeth Fleming and Thomas Smith are:

i. Charles Smith was born 15 JUN 1742 in Fairfax County, VA, and died 7 APR 1824 in Spartanburg County, SC. He married Catherine Rhodes ABT 1762 in VA. She was born 1742 in France, and died 30 AUG 1824 in Spartanburg County, SC.

ii. Thomas Smith was born 1744 in Fairfax County, VA, and died 1785 in SC. He married Pheby UNKNOWN ABT 1765 in VA. She was born ABT 1743.

iii. Fleming Smith was born 5 DEC 1745 in Fairfax County, VA, and died 27 AUG 1847 in Monroe County, KY. He married Prudence Bland ABT 1767 in VA, daughter of John Bland and Margaret Osborne. She was born 1750 in Prince William County, VA, and died 29 NOV 1815 in Cumberland County, KY. He married Nancy Goode ABT 1817 in KY. She was born 1755, and died 1840.

6. iv. John Smith was born 1747 in Fairfax County, VA, and died 1816 in SC. He married Elizabeth or Mary UNKNOWN ABT 1767 in VA. She was born ABT 1748.

v. James Smith was born 9 JUN 1750 in Prince William County, VA, and died 11 NOV 1840 in Union County, SC. He married Elizabeth UNKNOWN ABT 1788 in SC. She was born 1771, and died 11 DEC 1810. He married Martha UNKNOWN ABT 1813 in SC. She was born 1751, and died 1840.

vi. Daniel Smith was born 22 JAN 1752 in Prince William County, VA, and died ABT 1811 in Henry County, VA. He married Elizabeth Reeves ABT 1771 in VA or SC. She was born ABT 1752.

vii. Peter Sr. Smith was born 1754 in Prince William County, VA, and died 30 NOV 1816 in SC. He married Agnes UNKNOWN ABT 1774 in SC. She was born ABT 1754, and died AFT 1800.

viii. Hannah Smith was born ABT 1755 in Prince William County, VA, and died BEF 1778. She married John Gibbs ABT 1775 in (VA). He was born ABT 1755, and died 1848.

ix. Elizabeth Smith was born 1757 in Prince William County, VA, and died AFT 1778.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

24. **Peter Smith** was born 1685 in Wales, and died MAY 1741 in Westmoreland County, VA.

25. **Elizabeth UNKNOWN** was born ABT 1685, and died BEF 1738 in VA.

Children of Elizabeth UNKNOWN and Peter Smith are:

i. James Smith was born 1706 in VA, and died 14 OCT 1749 in (Fairfax County), VA. He married Elizabeth Presley ABT 1732 in VA. She was born 1708.

ii. girl Smith was born 1706 in VA, and died 1740. She married UNKNOWN Bailey ABT 1726. He was born ABT 1705.

iii. William Smith was born 1708 in VA, and died ABT 1751 in VA. He married Letitia Hancock ABT 1730. She was born 1712, and died ABT 1773.

12. iv. Thomas Smith was born 1710 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died 12 SEP 1778 in Manasses, Prince William County, VA. He married Elizabeth Fleming ABT 1737 in Fairfax County, VA, daughter of Alexander Fleming and Sarah Kennedy. She was born 18 FEB 1709/10 in Richmond County, VA, and died ABT 1780 in (Prince William County, VA).

v. Mary Smith was born 1712 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died BEF 1744. She married John Fleming ABT 1731 in VA, son of Alexander Fleming and Sarah Kennedy. He was born 23 MAR 1689/90 in Richmond County, VA, and died ABT 1744 in Westmoreland County, VA.

vi. Hannah Smith was born 1716 in (Westmoreland County), VA. She married John Ware ABT 1736. He was born ABT 1716.

vii. Martha Smith was born 1718 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died AFT 1741. She married William McClanahan ABT 1738. He was born ABT 1718, and died 1771.

viii. John Smith was born 1720 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died BEF 1749 in VA.

ix. Anne Smith was born 1722 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died BEF 1741. She married Hugh Jr. Thomas ABT 1740. He was born ABT 1720.

x. Peter Smith was born 1726 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died APR 1774. He married Sarah Baker. She was born ABT 1726.

xi. Abigail Smith was born 1714 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died AFT 1767. She married John Adams (President), son of John Adams and Susanna Boylston. She married William Fleming 1732,

son of Alexander Fleming and Sarah Kennedy. He was born 2 DEC 1706 in Richmond County, VA, and died APR 1767 in VA.

26. **Alexander Fleming** was born ABT 1661 in (VA), and died 1711 in Richmond County, VA.

27. **Sarah Kennedy** was born ABT 3 OCT 1665 in Richmond County, VA. She was the daughter of **54. John Cannady** and **55. Sarah UNKNOWN**.

Children of Sarah Kennedy and Alexander Fleming are:

i. John Fleming was born 23 MAR 1689/90 in Richmond County, VA, and died ABT 1744 in Westmoreland County, VA. He married Mary Smith ABT 1731 in VA, daughter of Peter Smith and Elizabeth UNKNOWN. She was born 1712 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died BEF 1744.

ii. Margaret Fleming was born 1692 in Richmond County, VA.

iii. Alexander Fleming was born 1696 in Richmond County, VA.

iv. Sarah Fleming was born 1698 in Richmond County, VA.

v. William Fleming was born 2 DEC 1706 in Richmond County, VA, and died APR 1767 in VA. He married Abigail Smith 1732, daughter of Peter Smith and Elizabeth UNKNOWN. She was born 1714 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died AFT 1767.

vi. Charles Fleming was born 1708 in Richmond County, VA.

13. vii. Elizabeth Fleming was born 18 FEB 1709/10 in Richmond County, VA, and died ABT 1780 in (Prince William County, VA). She married Thomas Smith ABT 1737 in Fairfax County, VA, son of Peter Smith and Elizabeth UNKNOWN. He was born 1710 in (Westmoreland County), VA, and died 12 SEP 1778 in Manasses, Prince William County, VA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

54. **John Cannady** was born ABT 1638 in MD, and died BEF 1711 in VA. He was the son of **108. Cornelius Cannady** and **109. Susan UNKNOWN**.

55. **Sarah UNKNOWN** was born ABT 1640.

Child of Sarah UNKNOWN and John Cannady is:

27. i. Sarah Kennedy was born ABT 3 OCT 1665 in Richmond County, VA. She married Alexander Fleming 3 JAN 1681/82 in Richmond County, VA. He was born ABT 1661 in (VA), and died 1711 in Richmond County, VA.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Susanna Smith

Born: 1776
[city], Fairfax, VA, USA

Died: 1859
Spartanburg, Spartanburg, SC, USA

Edit person's info

John Smith

Smith

Thomas Smith

Elizabeth Fleming

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

Remove this family

Thomas Finch Edit
Born: 1776 in [city], Fairfax, VA, USA
Died: 19 Jul 1859 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, SC, USA

Marriage: 1798 in [city], Spartanburg, SC, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
James K Finch	M	29 Mar 1801	Edit
Enoch Finch	M	1802	Edit
Mariah Finch	F	1803 in [city], Spartanburg, SC, USA	Edit
John Simpson Finch	M	22 Oct 1804	Edit
Lucinda Finch	F	1806	Edit
Willis Finch	M	1808	Edit
Benjamin Finch	M	30 Jan 1809 in [city], [county], SC, USA	Edit
Finch	F	1811 in [city], [county], SC, USA	Edit
Harvey Finch	M	1813 in [city], [county], SC, USA	Edit
L K Finch	M	20 Dec 1816 in [city], Spartanburg, SC, USA	Edit
Jane Finch	F	1819 in [city], [county], SC, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from death year
- Search all records for Susanna Smith
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 10 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Peter Smith

Born: 11 Aug 1651
Swallowfield, Berkshire, [county], England

Died: 29 Jun 1691
Northumberland, [county], VA, USA

Edit person's info

Smith

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

+ Add Mother

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Peter Smith Edit
Born: 1651 in [city], [parish], [county], England
Died:

Marriage: 1662 in [city], [county], VA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Peter Smith	M	27 Dec 1663 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 2

Remove this family

Jane Barnes Edit
Born: 5 Apr 1645 in Thatcham, Berkshire, [county], England
Died: in [city], [county], [state], USA

Marriage: 2 Mar 1662 in Deal, Kent, [county], England Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Peter Smith	M	27 Dec 1663 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 3

Remove this family

Lucinda Bellinger Edit
Born: 9 Apr 1814 in St Johnsville, [county], NY, USA
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Anne Smith	F		Edit

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Add a mother to this person
- Search Newspapers
- Search all records for Peter Smith
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 38 User-submitted trees

More info »

Clara Smith	F	7 Sep 1856 in [city], Lawrence, IN, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 4 Remove this family

Phebe Ferguson Edit
Born: 10 Oct 1841 in [city], [county], IN, USA
Died: 1863

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Clara Smith	F	7 Sep 1856 in [city], Lawrence, IN, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 5 Remove this family

Hannah Edit
Born: in [city], [parish], [county], England
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Peter Smith	M	27 Dec 1663 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 6 Remove this family

UNKNOWN Edit
Born: 1693 in Westmoreland, Cople, VA, USA
Died: 1738 in Westmoreland, Cople, VA, USA

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Martha Smith	F	1708 in Westmoreland, Cople, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Other Children	Sex	Birth	
Living Smith	M		Edit
William Smith	M		Edit
James Smith	M		Edit
Clara Smith	F	7 Sep 1856 in [city], Lawrence, IN, USA	Edit

Add a spouse

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Peter Smith

Born: 27 Dec 1663
[city], Westmoreland, VA, USA

Died: 1741
[city], Westmoreland, VA, USA

Edit person's info

Peter Smith

Jane Barnes

Smith

+ Add Mother

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family Source Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Mary Bailey Bayley Edit
Born: 1680 in [city], [county], VA, USA
Died: 1745 in [city], [county], VA, USA

Marriage: 1680 Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Sarah Smith	F	in [city], [county], VA, USA	Edit
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1700 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Anne Smith	F	1707 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Smith	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Peter Smith	M	1720 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 2

Remove this family

Elizabeth Little Edit
Born: 30 Mar 1661 in Gloucester, [parish], [county], England
Died: in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA

Marriage: Dec 1683 in Thatcham, Berkshire, [county], England Edit

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search Newspapers
- Search all records for Peter Smith
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 53 User-submitted trees

More info »

Children	Sex	Birth	
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
William Smith	M	1695 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1700 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Abigail Fleming Smith	F	1701 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 3 Remove this family

Peter Smith Edit
Born: 1663 in [city], [county], VA, USA
Died:

Marriage: 1769 in [city], [county], VA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth

Add a child

Spouse 4 Remove this family

Anne Bailey Edit
Born: 1666 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA
Died: 1697 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA

Marriage: in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Mary Smith	F	1683	Edit
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
William Smith	M	1695 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1700 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Abigail Fleming Smith	F	1701 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Anne Smith	F	1707 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Smith	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Hannah Smith	F	1712 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
John Smith	M	1718	Edit
Peter Smith	M	1720 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 5 Remove this family

Known Edit
Born:
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit

William Smith	M	1695 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Abigail Fleming Smith	F	1701 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Smith	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Peter Smith	M	1720 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 6 Remove this family

Elizabeth Smith Edit
Born: 1667 in Westmoreland, [county], VA, USA
Died: 1738

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1700 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Abigail Fleming Smith	F	1701 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Smith	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Hannah Smith	F	1712 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 7 Remove this family

UNKNOWN Edit
Born: 1686
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
William Smith	M	1695 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1700 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Abigail Fleming Smith	F	1701 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Smith	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Hannah Smith	F	1712 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
John Smith	M	1718	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 8 Remove this family

UNKNOWN Edit
Born:
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth

Ann Smith	F		Edit
Mary Smith	F	1683	Edit
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
William Smith	M	1695 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1700 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Abigail Fleming Smith	F	1701 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Smith	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Hannah Smith	F	1712 in Yeocomico, Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
John Smith	M	1718	Edit
Peter Smith	M	1720 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Other Children	Sex	Birth	
James Smith	M	1691 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
James Smith	M	1691	Edit
Abigail Fleming	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Martha Mcclanahan	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
Ann Thomas	F	1710 in [city], Westmoreland, VA, USA	Edit
William Smith	M	1720 in Fairfax, [county], VA, USA	Edit

Add a spouse

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Thomas Smith

Born: 1700
[city], Prince William, VA, USA

Died: 12 Sep 1778
[city], Prince William, VA, USA

Edit person's info

Peter Smith

Mary Bailey Bayley

See Pedigree View

Peter Smith

Jane Barnes

Stephen Bailey

+ Add Mother

PAGE TOOLS

Edit person's info

Bookmark this Person

Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

Remove this family

Elizabeth Fleming Edit
Born: 1710 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA
Died: 1778 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA

Marriage: 1740 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Charles Smith	M	15 Jun 1742 in Bull Run, Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Fleming Smith	M	5 Dec 1745 in [city], Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit
Daniel Smith	M	1748 in [city], Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit
James Smith	M	9 Jun 1751 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1752 in Bull Run, Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit
John Smith	M	1754 in [city], Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit
Hannah Smith	F	1755 in [city], Prince William, VA, USA	Edit
Peter Smith	M	1755 in [city], Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit
Hannah Smith	F	1758 in Bull Run, Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search Newspapers
- Search all records for Thomas Smith
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 35 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **manolan179** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Smith
Born: 1754
[city], Fairfax, VA, USA
Died: 1816
[city], Giles, VA, USA
Edit person's info

Thomas Smith

Elizabeth Fleming

Peter Smith

Mary Bailey Bayley

Alexander Fleming

Sarah Kennedy

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family Source Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Smith Edit
Born: 1748
Died:

Marriage: 1767 in [city], [county], VA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Mary Smith	F	1767 in [city], [county], VA, USA	Edit
Micajab Smith	M	1769 in [city], [county], VA, USA	Edit
Thomas Smith	M	1774 in [city], [county], SC, USA	Edit
Susanna Smith	F	1776 in [city], Fairfax, VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 2

Remove this family

Mary Edit
Born:
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth

Add a child

Spouse 3

Remove this family

Mary Edit
Born:
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from death year
- Search all records for John Smith
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 25 User-submitted trees

More info »

Add a child

Spouse 4 Remove this family

Elizabeth Williamson Edit
Born: 1746 in Princess Anne, [county], VA, USA
Died: 1800

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Charles Smith	M	1776 in [city], [county], VA, USA	Edit
John Smith	M	1776 in [city], Sussex, VA, USA	Edit
Ann Smith	F	1778 in [city], [county], VA, USA	Edit
Molly Smith	F	1784 in [city], [county], VA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Other Children	Sex	Birth	
Elizabeth Smith	F		Edit
Sanford Smith	M		Edit
Etheldred Smith	M		Edit
Alexander Smith	M		Edit
Turner Smith	M		Edit
Patience Smith	F	1765 in [city], [county], NC, USA	Edit
Aaron Smith	M	1772	Edit

Add a spouse

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Columbia Chapter, SCGS
Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina

SOUTH CAROLINA FAMILIES
The Smiths

The Smiths of Spartanburg County, S.C.

Brothers:

Came just before the Revolution from Bull Run, Va. and settled in vicinity of Glenn's Spring. Father came from Wales, and the mother, a Miss Fleming, from France. [Some date from Landrum's history of Spartanburg] [See Numbers I through V.]

I. James Smith

- A. John Smith settled in Union Co., S.C.
- B. Enoch Smith to Ala.

II. Fleming Smith b. 1745 Fairfax Co., Va. md. Prudence Bland, dau. of JOhn Bland.

- A. Dorcas Smith b. 1771 md. 1796 John Page b. 1777- left S.C. by 1804. [See Page file.]

III. Thomas Smith never md.

IV. John Smith

- A. Thomas Smith to Georgia
- B. Daughter
- C. Susanna md. Thomas Finch

V. Charles Smith md. ca. 1760 Catharine Rhodes. Revolutionary Soldier. Deacon and Moderator in Philadelphia Baptist Church in 1805. D. 1824:

- A. Elijah Smith. Deacon of Philadelphia Baptist Church in 1803 d. 1834 md. Diana Ham (sister of James Ham):
  1. Moses went to Ga. ca. 1835
  2. William S., a mechanic. Deacon of Philadelphia Baptist Church
  3. Enoch H., farmer. Clerk of Philadelphia Baptist Church md. Nancy:
     - a. Dr. Robert M. Smith b. 19 Oct. 1833. Politician. md. Adeline Skinner of Walnut Grove, S.C.
     - b. Elias Smith
     - c. Albert Smith
  4. David H. Smith, blacksmith and woodworkman.
  5. Noah H. Smith, farmer
     - a. John B. Smith
     - b. Lecil Smith
     - c. W.J. Smith
     - d. E.B. Smith
  6. Colonel Daniel H. Smith, farmer md. Jane Lan(d)ford, dau. of John. Clerk and Deacon of Philadelphia Baptist Church:
     - a. The Rev. William Pinckney Smith md. Miss O'Shields who d. in 1898.
     - b. Marshall G. Smith d. 1890.
     - c. Ella Smith, unmd.

d. Dau. md. John W. Stribling.

B. Sanford Smith, blacksmith, had a gun factory, d. by 1822 (Spartanburg Co. Estate #1760) md. 15 Jan. 1801 Mary Morrow, (dau. of Samuel Morrow, Revolutionary Soldier, and Janet Nelson) b. 13 Sep. 1782, Spartanburg Co., S.C. - estate 1854 (Spartanburg Co., S.C. #1546) Two of the daughters went to Ala.; one went to Illinois. Children:

1. Samuel M. Smith
2. David M. Smith
3. Robert R. Smith, a mechanic
4. Martha Smith md. Robert Story
5. Jane Smith md. Enoch Finch
6. Amanda Harriet Smith b. 22 Feb. 1823 d. 7 Feb. 1897 md. 3 Aug. 1843 Berryman H. Bearden (son of John H. Bearden (b. 1785 d. 29 Mar. 1846) and Rhoda Moore (d. 1 July 1885, Conway Co., Ark) (or son of Lilly, a Cherokee Indian) and grandson of John Bearden (b. 1744/1755 d. 1840) and Nancy Hillman - members of Tyger River Church) b. 1 Mar. or 1 Nov. 1824 d. 18 Dec. 1894, a Baptist minister and farmer. Went to Conway Co., Ark. [Some of data on this family from Jerri Shaw (See her file) and from Luther Bearden, 2110 Sylvia Drive, Batesville, Ark. 72501-7765]
7. Catherine Smith md. Robert H. Johnson
8. Sarah b. ca. 1809 md. David H. Smith b. ca. 1809, son of Elijah Smith. [In 1850 Spartanburg Co. Census]
9. Nancy Smith md. Enoch H. Smith, son of Elijah Smith:
   a. Martha Smith b. ca. 1820 md. Gabriel Moore b. ca. 1810 [In 1850 Spartanburg Co. Census]
   b. J.M. Smith
   c. R.M. Smith
   d. E.S. Smith
   e. A.S. Smith
   f. Sarah C. Smith

C. William Smith, gunsmith, d. by 1804 md. Sarah/Sallie Trail:

1. Franklin Smith. [Did he die 1815?]
2. Daughter md. Giles Bearden b. 1799 - Friendship Baptist Church on Dutchman's Creek. [Think she was Elizabeth.]

D. Daniel Smith md. Elizabeth Trail

E. Moses Smith drowned a young man, unmd., 1814

F. Aaron Smith - to Missouri

G. Martha Smith md. Hugh White

H. Abigail Smith md. Joseph Golightly - went west

I. Elizabeth Smith md. Robert Page

J. Rachel Smith md. James Page

K. Ann Smith md. William Page [Three sisters married three brothers.]

L. Mary Smith md. George Sloan

William Smith of Wrightstown, Pa. md. Mercy:

I. Ralph from Bucks Co., Pa. to S.C. in 1765. Md. 1750 Mercy Penquite. Moved to Spartanburg after first wife died. Md. 1761 Ann Hibbs of N.J. One account says he was raised among the Quakers of N.J. but did not follow them; however, see Quaker records. Justice of the Peace. Revolutionary Soldier:

A. William Smith b. 20 Sep. 1751, Bucks Co., Pa. Revolutionary Soldier. Stationed for a time in Wood's Fort, near Beaver Dam Crk. County Court Judge. State Senator. U.S. Congressman. D. 22 June 1837, in the 86th year of his age. Md. Mourning Bearden. dau. of Mrs. Lettice Bearden, who was a sister of Gen. Richard Winn of Fairfield Dist., S.C.

1. Isaac Smith. Colonel. Senator. Representative. Md. a Miss Barry
2. Eber Smith, M.D. d. 1827. (Spartanburg Co. Estate #1998) Representative. Md. a dau. of Gen. Thomas Moore. Md. (2) Jane Ashford of Fairfield Dist.
   a. First marriage: Aaron Smith.
   b. Second marriage: 1 son, George Ashford Smith who d. 1858 in Charleston, S.C. He inherited a tract in Fairfield Co.
3. John Winn Smith, M.D. Changed name to Winsmith. Representative. Senator. Delegate to State Convention of 1852. Md. Catherine Faber.
4. Elihu Penquite Smith. Representative. Md. Christina Faber. 9 children.
5. Eliphas Twining Smith. Judge. To Ala. Md. Elizabeth, dau. of General Washington Earle. Md. 2nd in Jacksonville, Ala.
6. Ralph Smith. Merchant and farmer. Md. Susan Turner of Clarke Co., Ga.
7. William Smith. Moved to Fairfield Dist. Planter. Md. a Miss Ashford of Fairfield Dist.
8. Aaron Smith
9. Lettice Smith md. William Jenkins of Chester Dist. Moved to Talladega, Ala.
10. Massey Smith md. Thomas Rabb of Fairfield Dist.
11. Polly/Mary Smith md. Joel G. Brewton of Spartanburg Dist.
12. Jane C. Smith md. William Bogan of Union Co.
13. Sarah Smith

B. Samuel Smith. Revolutionary Soldier.

C. Aaron Smith. Revolutionary Soldier. Killed at Battle of Cowpens.

D. Rachel Smith

E Zapher/Zopher Smith

John Smith b. 15 Nov. 1779, Baltimore Co., Md. d. 15 Oct. 1865, near Fulton Presbyterian Church near Greer. Md. 6 Jan. 1799 at Nazareth Presbyterian Church to Ellen McElrath b. 1781, County Down, Ireland, d. 10 Jan. 1863 near Greer. John Smith was a member of the Episcopal Church but since there was no Episcopal Church in the Greer area, he became a member and an Elder in historic Nazareth Presbyterian Church in 1815. When he removed to below Greer, he was a member of Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Church. He helped organize and was a member of Fulton Presbyterian Church. Children:

I.seq level1 \h \r0 > Jane Smith 1800-1886 md. 1816 Henry Howe

II William Smith 1803-1857 md. 1825 Lucinda Ford

III Mary Smith 1805-1857 md. 1831 Lewis W. Ford

IV. Robi(n)son Smith b. 11 May 1807 md. 1826 Mary M. Ford

V. Nathaniel Smith b. 1810 md. 1840 Elizabeth McClimons and in 1858 Martha Glenn

VI. John Thomas Smith 1812-1887 md. 1833 Nancy A. Wood

VII. Michael McClimons Smith 1815-1866 md. 1844 Mary Ann Dickson

VIII. Samuel G. Smith b. 1817 md. 1840 Elizabeth Wood

IX. Henry Dickson Smith b. 1820 md. 1839 Charlotte Wood and after her death to Mary Wood

X. Elizabeth Smith b. 1823 md. 1848 T.W. Jones

XI. Oliver Perry Smith b. 1826 killed by lightning 1853 md. Jane E. Glenn.

Spartanburg Co., S.C. Records:

1804. Charles Smith returned into court a citation issued in favour of his claim on the estate of William Smith his son & petitioned on act. of an infirm state of Body that his claim be no longer considered & Sandford Smith claimed the Adm.

1805. Inventory of 2d Sale of estate of William Smith dec'd. return on oath of Sandford Smith.

1807. Sanford Smith, admr.of Wm. Smith Gun Smith decd. returned a full settlement with Salley Smith widow of said decd. having alotted and paid her one third....

1819. Settlement of estate of William Smith by Sanford Smith, admr. being 3 legatees. Franklin Smith an heir of William Smith who is a minor above age of 14. Isaac Compton, his gdn. Elizabeth Smith, minor above age of 14. James Moore, gdn.

1808. Granted a Citation to Jane & Wm. Ross Smith on estate of James Smith dec'd. Granted Letter of Adm. to Jane & Wm. Ross Smith on estate of Capt. James Smith.

1814. Granted Charles Smith to adm. estate of Moses Smith.

Will of Edward Smith recorded 15 Aug. 1814. To Wife: Salley...at her decease to be divided among my seven children: Charles Smith, Holman Smith, son-in-law John Lipscomb, David Lipscomb, Richard Simmons, Reuben Smith and John Willis, my two sons to be liberal to my three daus: Betsey, Frances & Patsey; to son- in-law William Burton; to son-in-law Thomas Smith; heirs of my son William Smith. 17 Apr. 1815. Wit: William Smith, Moses Waters, Betsey Waters. Proved by William Smith.

1815. Granted a citation to Elijah Smith to admr. estate of Daniel Smith, dec'd.

Will of Charles Smith, yeoman...grandchildren, children of my decd. son William; to grandchildren, children of my dec'd. son Daniel; to the Philladelphia Meeting House; rest of my estate to son Aaron, allowing my Dear wife her living, and allowing my son Elijah, half of my Blacksmith tools; after making my daughters equally alike with what the one has received, and as to my son, Sandford dec'd., I have given him all that I can afford. Son Aaron, sole exr. 14 Dec. 1822. Wit: E. Underwood, James Rainwater, Edward Lipscombe.

Will of Eber Smith, Phisician, 6 Oct. 1827. Son: Aaron Smith; son George Ashford Smith...tract in Fairfield Dist, being his mother's distributive share of her father's real estate; to my present wife Jane Smith; remainder divided between my sons Aaron and George; my brother, John W. Smith, exr. Wit: Wm. P. Underwood, Richard Underwood, Obadiah Vise.

Will of William Smith. Son: Eber Smith; son: Ralph Smith; son: Isaac Smith; son: William Smith; son: John Winn Smith and Elihu Penquite Smith; dau.: Sarah Smith; dau.: Jane Smith. 9 children. Lettice wife of William Jenkins, Eber Smith, Sarah Smith, Mary wife of Joel G. Brewton, Jane C. Smith, John Winn Smith, Elihu P. Smith, Massey wife of Thomas A. Robb, Eliphus Twining Smith. Wife: Mourning Smith. 3 Oct. 1835. Wit: James Hamm, Mark Bennett, Turner Roundtree. Proved 10 July 1837.

See also Landrum's history.

Quaker Records in S.C.:

David and Hannah Smith from Pa.

1776. William, Aaron, and Rachel (children of Ralph Smith).

1776. Zopher Smith, son of Ralph.

1778. William Smith.

1779. Daniel Smith.

1784. David Smith.

David Smith, son of William and Mercy Croasdale Smith of Pa. MOU 1761 Hannah Hibbs, dau. of Jeremiah & Hannah Jones Hibbs...moved to Padget Crk., Union Co., S.C. Entered again into unity. [Their children are recorded in Bush River Monthly Meeting.]

From the files of Theresa M. Hicks, Professional Genealogist

Return to Columbia Chapter Home Page
Go to Thomas Smith, Landgrave
Go to Edgefield, Fairfield and Lexington Counties
Go to Orangeburg, Newberry and Pendleton Counties
Go to Richland County
Go to Spartanburg County
Go to Sumter, Williamsburg, Clarendon and Darlington Counties
Go to York County
Go to Misc. Records

Columbia Chapter, SCGS
PO Box 11252
Columbia, SC

1 Susanna SMITH
B: 1776
P: VA or SC
D: 1850
P:

2 John SMITH
B: 1747
P: Fairfax County, VA
M: ABT 1767
P: VA
D: 1816
P: SC

3 Elizabeth or Mary
B: ABT 1748
P:
D:
P:

4 Thomas SMITH
B: 1710
P: (Westmoreland County), VA
M: ABT 1737
P: Fairfax County, VA
D: 12 SEP 1778
P: Manasses, Prince William County, VA

5 Elizabeth FLEMING
B: 18 FEB 1710
P: Richmond County, VA
D: ABT 1780
P: (Prince William County, VA)

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Peter SMITH
B: 1685
P: Wales
M: ABT 1705
P: VA
D: MAY 1741
P: Westmoreland Cou

9 Elizabeth
B: ABT 1685
P:
D: BEF 1738
P: VA

10 Alexander FLEMING
B: ABT 1661
P: (VA)
M: 03 JAN 1682
P: Richmond County,
D: 1711
P: Richmond County,

11 Sarah KENNEDY
B: ABT 03 OCT 1665
P: Richmond County,
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

1 Elizabeth FLEMING
B: 18 FEB 1710
P: Richmond County, VA
D: ABT 1780
P: (Prince William County, VA)

2 Alexander FLEMING
B: ABT 1661
P: (VA)
M: 03 JAN 1682
P: Richmond County, VA
D: 1711
P: Richmond County, VA

3 Sarah KENNEDY
B: ABT 03 OCT 1665
P: Richmond County, VA
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 John CANNADY
B: ABT 1638
P: MD
M:
P:
D: BEF 1711
P: VA

7 Sarah
B: ABT 1640
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Cornelius CANNADY
B: ABT 1610
P:
M:
P:
D:
P: MD

13 Susan
B: ABT 1610
P:
D: 1663
P: MD

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

I Michael Brooke doe by these presents give unto Mary Liber B. Smith the heire of Cap^{t} Iohn Smith deceased three Cowes and No. 3. two Calves marked with the Swallow fork on the Right Eare and a Crop and Slitt on the left Eare These 3 Cowes and 2 Calves I the Said Mich: Brooke doe Give to the Said Mary Smith Iunior in Liew of one hundred Acres which m^{r} Richard Preston Gave to Cap^{t} In^{o} Smith And his heires for Ever as Wittness my hand this 20th of October 1656

Test Iohn Pott Michael Brooke

Whereas a difference between Cornelius Cannady & his wife Susan Cannady was Referred to the hearing of Richard Preston and m^{r} Michael Brooke to See if it Could be reconciled, either to be united, or else to find what might be done in a way of Equity, if they were minded to live a sunder, and that finding that they are willing to part, We find that they are Soe agreed and upon these Termes, first it is agreed between them That the Said Susan Shall have and injoy to her own use all the houshold Stuff and what elce She Can Iustly Claime that She brought out of Virginia wth her. 2^{dly} And to allow her Soe p. 226 much Tob at the Crop as Shall pay for a Cow, The Said Cannaday doth promise to allow her one Thousand three hundred and Seventy pounds of Tob. and Caske which is for Severall debts Received by him due to her and Goods Sold as by a note of particulars may appeare and to this agreement both parties have Consented (viz^{t}) that the Said Susana Cannady doth bind her Self for the future not to desire demand or expect and further allowance, Maintainance or Subsistance from the Said Cornelius her husband, And the S^{d} Cornelius doth ingage himself to perform on his part what is above Specified, To which agreement the parties above written have hereunto Sett their hand this 21th of Iune 1656, and to be further Confirmed the 28th of this Instant Signum

Consented to Signed & Delivered Cornelius × Cannady

in the p^{r}sence of Richard Preston Signum

William Berrey Susana × Cannady

Acknowledged in Court on the womans part the 22th September 1656

The 13th of octob. 1651

These presents Testifie that I William Wildye have Received of Cuthbert ffenwick Gent one bay Stone horse with a bald face I say received for the use of Cap^{t} Thomas Burbage the day and yeare above written p me Will Wildye

Test Robert Vaughan

Know all men by these presents that I Iohn Hamond have and hereby doe Nominate, Constitute, make and ordaine my

Archives of Maryland Online

Maryland State Archives | Index | Help | Search

search this volume for: GO

Judicial and Testamentary Business of the Provincial Court, 1649/50-1657

I Michael Brooke doe by these presents give unto Mary Liber B. Smith the heire of Capt John Smith deceased three Cowes and No. 3. two Calves marked with the Swallow fork on the Right Eare and a Crop and Slitt on the left Eare These 3 Cowes and 2 Calves I the Said Mich: Brooke doe Give to the Said Mary Smith Junior in Liew of one hundred Acres which mr Richard Preston Gave to Capt Ino Smith And his heires for Ever as Wittness my hand this 20th of October 1656

Test John Pott Michael Brooke

Whereas a difference between Cornelius Cannady & his wife Susan Cannady was Referred to the hearing of Richard Preston and mr Michael Brooke to See if it Could be reconciled, either to be united, or else to find what might be done in a way of Equity, if they were minded to live a sunder, and that finding that they are willing to part, We find that they are Soe agreed and upon these Termes, first it is agreed between them That the Said Susan Shall have and injoy to her own use all the houshold Stuff and what elce She Can Justly Claime that She brought out of Virginia wth her. 2dly And to allow her Soe 226 much Tob at the Crop as Shall pay for a Cow, The Said Cannaday doth promise to allow her one Thousand three hundred and Seventy pounds of Tob. and Caske which is for Severall debts Received by him due to her and Goods Sold as by a note of particulars may appeare and to this agreement both parties have Consented (vizt) that the Said Susana Cannady doth bind her Self for the future not to desire demand or expect and further allowance, Maintainance or Subsistance from the Said Cornelius her husband, And the Sd Cornelius doth ingage himself to perform on his part what is above Specified, To which agreement the parties above written have hereunto Sett their hand this 21th of Tune 1656, and to be further Confirmed the 28th of this Instant Signum

Consented to Signed & Delivered Cornelius x Cannady

in the prsence of Richard Preston Signum

William Berrey Susana x Cannady

Acknowledged in Court on the womans part the 22th Sep-

tember 1656

The 13th of octob. 1651
These presents Testifie that I William Wildye have Received of Cuthbert ffenwick Gent one bay Stone horse with a bald face I say received for the use of Capt Thomas Burbage the day and yeare above written p me Will Wildye
Test Robert Vaughan

Know all men by these presents that I Iohn Hamond have and hereby doe Nominate, Constitute, make and ordaine my

Please view image to verify text. To report an error, please contact us.
Judicial and Testamentary Business of the Provincial Court, 1649/50-1657
Volume 10, Page 471 View pdf image (33K) Jump to page 60 << PREVIOUS NEXT >>

Tell Us What You Think About the Maryland State Archives Website!

[Archives' Home Page || All About Maryland || *Maryland Manual On-Line* || Reference & Research
|| Search the Archives || Education & Outreach || *Archives of Maryland Online*]
Governor **General Assembly** **Judiciary** **Maryland.Gov**

*An **Archives of Maryland** electronic publication.*
For information contact mdlegal@mdarchives.state.md.us.

©Copyright July 11, 2006
Maryland State Archives

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 30

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 17

1 **John SMITH**
B: 1747
P: Fairfax County,VA
M: Abt 1767
P: VA
D: 1816
P: SC

Elizabeth or Mary
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas SMITH**
B: 1710
P: (Westmoreland County),VA
M: Abt 1737
P: Fairfax County,VA
D: 12 Sep 1778
P: Manasses,PWC,VA

3 **Elizabeth FLEMING**
B: 18 Feb 1710
P: Richmond County,VA
D: Abt 1780
P: (Prince William County,VA)

4 **Peter SMITH**
B: 1685
P: Wales
M: Abt 1705
P: VA
D: May 1741
P: Westmoreland County,VA

5 **Elizabeth**
B: Abt 1685
P:
D: Bef 1738
P: VA

6 **Alexander FLEMING**
B: Abt 1661
P: (VA)
M: 3 Jan 1682
P: Richmond County,VA
D: 1711
P: Richmond County,VA

7 **Sarah KENNEDY**
B: Abt 3 Oct 1665
P: Richmond County,VA
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 **John CANNADY**
B: Abt 1638
P: MD
M:
P:
D: Bef 1711
P: VA

15 **Sarah**
B: Abt 1640
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 **Cornelius CANNADY**
B: Abt 1610
M:
D:

29 **Susan**
B: Abt 1610
D: 1663

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, Texas 77339

USA

Telephone
281/358-8711

Date prepared
19 Nov 2006

Return to normal view

Rootsweb: Marble's Ancestors Database

Entries: 18680 **Updated:** 2006-11-18 17:43:10 UTC (Sat)

Contact: DeCody Brad Marble

Home Page: Yahoo GeoCities' Marble's Ancestors

- *ID:* I02449
- *Name:* John Fleming
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 23 MAR 1689/90 in Richmond County, Virginia
- *Death:* ABT 1744 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
- *_FA4:* 15 NOV 1744 Date of Last Will& Testament, which names Children.

Father: Alexander Fleming
Mother: Sarah Kennedy b: 3 OCT 1673 in Richmond County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Smith b: in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Children

1. Peter Fleming
2. Thomas Fleming
3. William Fleming
4. Alexander Fleming
5. John Fleming
6. Sarah Ann Fleming b: ABT 1734

Husband: John Smith

Born:	1747	in: Fairfax County, VA
Married:	Abt. 1767	in: VA
Died:	1816	in: SC
Father:	Thomas Smith	
Mother:	Elizabeth Fleming	

Wife: Elizabeth or Mary

Born:	Abt. 1748	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Smith	
F	Born:	1767	in: VA
2	Name:	Micajab Smith	
M	Born:	1769	in: VA
3	Name:	Thomas Smith	
M	Born:	1774	in: VA or SC
	Died:	Aft. 1820	in: (GA)
4	Name:	Susanna Smith	
	Born:	1776	in: VA or SC
F	Died:	1850	
	Married:	Abt. 1798	in: (SC)
	Spouse:	Thomas Finch	

Prepared By:
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339

Phone(s): 281/358-8711

Husband: Thomas Smith

Born:	1710	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
Married:	Abt. 1737	in: Fairfax County, VA
Died:	12 Sep 1778	in: Manasses, Prince William County, VA
Father:	Peter Smith	
Mother:	Elizabeth	

Wife: Elizabeth Fleming

Born:	18 Feb 1709/10	in: Richmond County, VA
Died:	Abt. 1780	in: (Prince William County, VA)
Father:	Alexander Fleming	
Mother:	Sarah Kennedy	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Charles Smith	
M	Born:	15 Jun 1742	in: Fairfax County, VA
	Died:	07 Apr 1824	in: Spartanburg County, SC
2	Name:	Thomas Smith	
M	Born:	1744	in: Fairfax County, VA
	Died:	1785	in: SC
3	Name:	Fleming Smith	
M	Born:	05 Dec 1745	in: Fairfax County, VA
	Died:	27 Aug 1847	in: Monroe County, KY
4	Name:	John Smith	
	Born:	1747	in: Fairfax County, VA
M	Died:	1816	in: SC
	Married:	Abt. 1767	in: VA
	Spouse:	Elizabeth or Mary	
5	Name:	James Smith	
M	Born:	09 Jun 1750	in: Prince William County, VA
	Died:	11 Nov 1840	in: Union County, SC
6	Name:	Daniel Smith	
M	Born:	22 Jan 1752	in: Prince William County, VA
	Died:	Abt. 1811	in: Henry County, VA
7	Name:	Peter Smith Sr.	
M	Born:	1754	in: Prince William County, VA
	Died:	30 Nov 1816	in: SC
8	Name:	Hannah Smith	
F	Born:	Abt. 1755	in: Prince William County, VA
	Died:	Bef. 1778	
9	Name:	Elizabeth Smith	
F	Born:	1757	in: Prince William County, VA
	Died:	Aft. 1778	

Prepared By:
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339

Phone(s): 281/358-8711

Husband: Peter Smith

Born: 1685	in: Wales
Married: Abt. 1705	in: VA
Died: May 1741	in: Westmoreland County, VA

Wife: Elizabeth

Born: Abt. 1685	
Died: Bef. 1738	in: VA

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Smith	
M	Born: 1706	in: VA
	Died: 14 Oct 1749	in: (Fairfax County), VA
2	Name: girl Smith	
F	Born: 1706	in: VA
	Died: 1740	
3	Name: William Smith	
M	Born: 1708	in: VA
	Died: Abt. 1751	in: VA
4	Name: Thomas Smith	
	Born: 1710	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
M	Died: 12 Sep 1778	in: Manasses, Prince William County, VA
	Married: Abt. 1737	in: Fairfax County, VA
	Spouse: Elizabeth Fleming	
5	Name: Mary Smith	
	Born: 1712	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
F	Died: Bef. 1744	
	Married: Abt. 1731	in: VA
	Spouse: John Fleming	
6	Name: Abigail Smith	
	Born: 1714	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
F	Died: Aft. 1767	
	Married: 1732	
	Spouse: William Fleming	
7	Name: Hannah Smith	
F	Born: 1716	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
8	Name: Martha Smith	
F	Born: 1718	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
	Died: Aft. 1741	
9	Name: John Smith	
M	Born: 1720	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
	Died: Bef. 1749	in: VA
10	Name: Anne Smith	
F	Born: 1722	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
	Died: Bef. 1741	
11	Name: Peter Smith	
M	Born: 1726	in: (Westmoreland County), VA
	Died: Apr 1774	

Prepared By:
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339

Phone(s): 281/358-8711

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dwor in the County of Spartanburg State of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1850. R.N. Fort Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
773	773	Simon West	70	m		Wagon Maker		S.C.				
		Sarchia	65	f								
		Polly	35	f								
		William	38	m		Farmer						
		Elenor	30	f								
		James	21	m		Farmer						
		Hunter	18	m		Farmer						
		Samuel	17	m		Farmer						
		D. Ann	19	f								
774	774	Thomas Finch	74	m		Farmer	150					
		Susan	74	f			650					
775	775	Simpson Finch	34	m		Farmer						
		Cynthia	30	f								
		J.E. Finch	9	f						1		
		E. Finch	8	f								
		R. Finch	6	f								
		Margaret	4	f								
		Melvin	3	m								
		Benjamin	2	m								
776	776	Asa Peacham	65	m				Virginia				
		Margaret	39	f				S.C.				
		Polly	20	f								
777	777	Abby Segamon	20	f								
		Mira Henderson	32	f								
		Sarah Henderson	14	f								
		Rosa	18	f								
		Mary	9	f								
		James	7	m								
		Pahuler	5	f								
		Eliza	2	f								
		Theresa	2	f								
778	778	Almira West	35	f								
		Sally	24	f								
		Elizabeth	18	f								
		Martha	16	f								
		Richard	10	m								
779	779	Rebecca McCrary	32	f								
		Hartwell	10	m								
		E.A. McCrary	8	f								
		Susan Peacha	65	f								
780	780	W. Hastings	65	m		Farmer						
		Jane	57	f								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Pickens State of Ala enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. J J Longmire Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pleasant Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann E Lavender	15	F					Ala					1
2		Indiana S Lavender	13	F					Ala					2
3		Robert S Lavender	9	m					Ala					3
4		Alace Lavender	7	F					Ala					4
5		Martha Lavender	5	F					Ala					5
6		Arribella Lavender	3	F					Ala					6
7		Frances Lavender	2	F					Ala					7
8	673	595 Elanor Lavender	64	F		Housewifery	500	6000	/ S C					8
9		Wm Lavender	49	m			240	5000	/ S C				Idiotic	9
10	674	596 Isaac Gregory	68	m		Farmer ✓	4000	12000	/ S C					10
11		Elizabeth Gregory	40	F		Housewife			/ S C					11
12		Allen Gregory	63	m		✓		400	/ S C					12
13	675	597 Alex Rogers	36	m		Farmer		300	Ala					13
14		Mary E Rogers	20	F		Housewife			Ala					14
15	676	598 Enoch Finch	60	m		Farmer ✓	1500	700	/ S C					15
16		Elizabeth Finch	41	F		Housewife			/ S C					16
17		James W Finch	15	m					Ala					17
18		Eliza Finch	15	F					Ala					18
19		Margaret Finch	9	F					Ala					19
20		Emma Finch	7	F					Ala					20
21		Sarilla Finch	5	F					Ala					21
22		Wm R Finch	1	m					Ala					22
23	677	599 Wm Lavender	32	m		Farmer ✓	1000	1365	Ala					23
24		Mary A Lavender	32	F		Housewife			Ala					24
25		Mary A Lavender	5	F					Ala					25
26		John W Lavender	2	m					Ala					26
27		Theophalus W Lavender	3/12	m		✓			Ala					27
28	678	600 James G Cotton	52	m		Farmer	15000	32700	Ala					28
29		Margaret Cotton	33	F		Housewife			Ala					29
30		John W Cotton	21	m		Overseer ✓			Ala					30
31		Abner Cotton	18	m		Student ✓			Ala		1			31
32		George W Cotton	16	m		Student /			Ala		1			32
33		Hannah Cotton	14	F					Ala		1			33
34		Mary A Cotton	7	F					Ala		1			34
35		Richard Cotton	5	m					Ala					35
36		Sallie Cotton	3	F					Ala					36
37		Manerva Cotton	5/12	F					Ala					37
38	679	601 David G Hood	32	m		Farmer ✓	4000	11000	/ S C					38
39		Elizabeth Hood	28	F		Housewife			/ N C					39
40		Eugen Hood	10	m					Ala					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23 240 / 72 065 / 95 305

No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help

Discover interesting facts about your family on Ancestry.com:

First Name: Last Name:

Search Ancestry

FINCH-L Archives

From: <BettyJDill@aol.com>
Subject: FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA
Date: Thu, 27 Nov 1997 05:11:45 -0500 (EST)

FINCH
One of my GGG Grandmothers was Mariah Finch Jennings. Though I haven't found absolute proof, I believe she is a daughter of Thomas Finch & Susanna/Susan Smith Finch. Thomas seems to be the only Finch brother who remained in Spartanburg District and raised a family. I believe all the Finchs now living in Spartanburg are their descendants.

John Finch, Sr., we think. was born in Fairfax, VA, c. 1755-60, and died in Spartanburg c. 1810. In 1790, John Finch's household had 4 males under 16; 1 male over 16; and 5 females. John Finche's wife was Jane Keen/Keene. She and her father, James Keene, came to Spartanburg with John Finch or he came with them. James Keene and John Finch bought and sold land over the years. Those land records name sons of John Finch and grandsons of James Keene. Jane Keene Finch's estate was in court records of 26 Dec 1840, died intestate and sole surviving heir of her father, James Keene.

From those land records, Finch Families of Dixie, 300 Years in the South, probate records, etc., I think John Finch, Sr. & Jane Keene had these children:

1. Thomas Finch, born c. 1776 (1850 census), died ?c.1840; married Susannah/Susan Smith before 1800 in Spartanburg. Both died in Spartanburg.

2. William Finch, born c. 1776, died 1827 ?in Spartanburg. Wife Charity, released her dower when William sold land on 6 Nov 1824; In 1830, Charity Finch, born c. 1774-80, was in Hall Co., GA. Isaac Finch. born 1800-1810, was living near Charity in Hall Co.

3. James K. Finch, born before 1784, md. but wife's name not known.

4. John Finch, Jr., in 1819, bought a lot in town of Gainesville, GA. In 1809, while living in Jackson Co., GA, John sold the land in Spartanburg which his father had deeded to him.

5. Sarah Finch, not found in a census by name. John, Jr. deeded to his sister Sarah, the personal property and household goods which their father had given to John.

Thomas & Susannah may be the ancestors of all the Finches now living in Spartanburg County. Her father was John Smith, one of the original 5 Smith brothers from Bull Run.

Thomas & Susanna's children:

1. James K. Finch, born 29 Mar 1801, died 10 Jan 1880; buried in Cedar Springs Baptist Church Cemetery; Married 1) Milly Bagwell; 2) Susan _?_

2. Enoch Finch, born c. 1802 Spartanburg; died before 1830 in Pickens Co., AL

3. John S. Finch. born c. 1803 (census); died 1862, Spartanburg; buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. Married Mary Anna "Polly" Coan/Cowan

No record has been found that names Mariah in this family. She could be the daughter of one of Thomas' brothers but she remained in Spartanburg, where many of her descendants still live. Mariah named one of her sons "Simpson," a named used in the Finch family. (Mariah is my GGG Grandmother. I live less than 1/4 mile from the Jennings Family graveyard).
4. Mariah Finch, born in 1803; died Oct 1873 and is probably buried in an unmarked grave in the Jennings family graveyard. Her husband, William H. Jennings, Sr. bought land less than 1/2 mile from Benjamin Finch's homeplace.

5. Lucinda Finch, born c. 1805; died 30 May 1881; Married John Stephens, Jr. She is mentioned as the wife of John in Bethlehem Baptist Church Records of March 1842.

6. Willis Finch, born c. 1808; Before 1837, in GA; After 1850, to AL; Married 1) Elizabeth Harris; 2) Matilda McClung

(Mariah was a very close neighbor of Benjamin)
7. Benjamin Finch, born 30 Jan 1809, died in 1802; buried at Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery (about 3 miles from where Mariah & Benjamin lived); Married Mary A. "Polly" Caldwell; Benjamin shot and killed Dr. Gideon King on 17 Dec 1861. A trial by jury ruled it an accident, but there had been hard feeling between them. Dr. King had circulated among the SC soldiers in VA, a broadside entitled "12 We Wonders" which accused unnamed persons of treason and cowardice. It had been rumored that Ben Finch was harboring his son, William, as a deserter from the Confederate Army. Several of Ben Finch's sons and sons-in-law died in the war.

8. Emily (Euretha in one census) Finch. born c. 1812, died Jun 1881, Spartanburg Co; Married William Stephens.

9. Harvey Finch, born c. 1813; died in Benton (later Calhoun) Co., AL; farmer in Spartanburg in 1850; Married Margaret "Peggy" __?__

10. Jane Finch, born in Spartanburg Co, SC; died c. 1848, in Spartanburg Co. Married Elias K. Wingo. Jane was not listed in 1850 census; the youngest child was age 2 in 1850.

11. L.K. Simpson Finch. born 20 Dec 1816, died 3 March 1900, in Spartanburg Co., SC; buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. Simpson Finch and his wife Cynthia were received as members of Bethlehem Baptist Church at January meeting 1849. A group of Bethlehem members were dismissed to start a new church near Mr. Legg's. This might have been Oak Grove. On page 243, Finch Families of Dixie: "There is an old Bible in the possession of Cora Finch Pollard from which dates for Simpson Finch were obtained in 1970."

SMITH (From Ancestors and Descendants of Smiths, Linda Cheek;and Landrum's His tory of Spartanburg County)
Family of Thomas Smith, (son of Peter Smith and wife unknown), born 1716 in Westmorland Co., VA; died 1778, in VA, and Elizabeth Fleming, born c. 1720 in France:

1. Thomas Smith, born ?Bull Run, VA. Never married.

2. Elizabeth Smith, Not married in 1778

3. Fleming Smith, born Dec 1745, Fairfax Co., VA; died 27 Aug 1847, in Monroe Co., KY; soldier in Revolution from SC; in KY im 1833. Married Prudence Bland.

4. Daniel Smith. Supposedly left Spartanburg and returned to VA.

5. A daughter Smith, died in ?Prince William Co., VA; married John Gibbs.

6. John Smith (see below)

7. James Smith, born 20 June 1751, in Bull Run, Prince William Co., VA; died 11 Sept 1840, in Union Co., SC; Married 1) Elizabeth __?__; 2) Martha Howard.

8. Charles Smith, born 15 Jun 1742; died 1824, Spartanburg Dist, SC; Commissary duty in Revolution due to defective eyesight; Married Katherine Rhodes. Members of Philadelphia Baptist Church, Spartanburg Co., SC

Family of John Smith, (son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Fleming) and wife unknown:

1. Thomas Smith

2. Susannah/Susan Smith, married Thomas Finch, before 1800 in Spartanburg Co., SC

3. Sanford Smith

4. Aaron Smith

==== FINCH Mailing List ====
1 Subject line format: SURNAME always first (or variant spelling):
FINCH/FENWICK/FINK, firstname & key YEAR & LOCATION/country < fill in actual data
mailto:FINCH-L@rootsweb.com
^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^ spell address exactly this way!!!

This thread:

- FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA by Harold Helm <sundance@neosoft.com>
  - **FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA by <BettyJDill@aol.com>**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help

Discover interesting facts about your family on Ancestry.com:

First Name: Last Name: Search Ancestry

FINCH-L Archives

From: Harold Helm <sundance@neosoft.com>
Subject: FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA
Date: Tue, 25 Nov 1997 00:24:19 +0000

FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA brothers James Ben Simpson Enoch
From:cubapro@gte.net> In the "History of Spartanburg County" book,
it mentions on p. 278 Ch.20- Smith Family that just before the
Revolutionary War, 5 brothers came from Bull Run,VA:James,Fleming,
Thomas,John and Charles. It mentions that John Smith had three children;
a son named Thomas, a crippled daughter, and a daughter named Susanna
SMITH whom married
Thomas FINCH,and had at least 4 children:James FINCH, Benjamin FINCH,
Simpson FINCH and Enoch FINCH.
I have in my records a Susan (possibly Susanna)Smith,born 1774 in
SC, who married a Thomas FINCH,born 1776 in SC.I know my they had at
least one son named John FINCH b.October 22,1804 SC. The majority
of my ancestors were born and raised in Spartanburg Co.
My question lies in - Is it possible that Susanna Smith and Thomas
FINCH had a son named John S. FINCH as well as James FINCH, Benjamin
FINCH, Simpson FINCH, & Enoch FINCH? Do you see any connections?
Thank you Jennifer
Please post connections per FINCH surname (or variant) first per
Subject line format sequence:
FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA
or generally per Subject:
FINCH, firstname & key YEAR & LOCATION/country < fill in actual data
mailto:FINCH-L@rootsweb.com
^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^ spell address exactly this way!!!
with explicit detail in body of message, please - thanks
CHANGE a Subject line to reply per above format if prior post failed
:) P.S.
Please always try to place the SURNAME of that SURNAME group
or the variant spelling of that SURNAME so that it is always the
FIRST WORD in the SUBJECT line of any post (country the last) Thanks
For FINCH posting the first word of Subject line should be FINCH
If posting URLs please excerpt on topic data with proper credits :)
Sources needed, please - can you help? Thanks for your cooperation.
Cheers! please read detail in Welcome message or ask Harold.
Special topics: genetics, books, places mailto:sundance@neosoft.com

==== FINCH Mailing List ====
1 Subject line format: SURNAME always first (or variant spelling):
FINCH/FENWICK/FINK, firstname & key YEAR & LOCATION/country < fill in actual data
mailto:FINCH-L@rootsweb.com
^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^ spell address exactly this way!!!

This thread:

- **FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA by Harold Helm <sundance@neosoft.com>**
  - FINCH, John S. 22 Oct 1804 SC USA by <BettyJDill@aol.com>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 31st District in the County of Benton State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 29th day of January 1850. N. W. Wilson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 YEARS of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	452	452	Nancy Allen	48	F			Georgia				
2			Asa "	20	M		Farmer	"				
3			Lucinda "	18	M		Farmer	"				
4			William Cornelison	76	M		Boarder	N Carolina				
5	457	451	T. J. Carver	47	M		Merchant	8000 Georgia				
6			Eliza "	36	F			Alabama				
7			Catharine "	8	F			"		1		
8			Ann "	6	F			"				
9			Augusta "	4	F			"				
10			Alabama "	3	F			"				
11			D P Gimmels	23	M		Merchant Clerk	Georgia				
12	452	452	Joel Carver	40	M		Farmer	"				
13			Sarah "	35	F			"				
14			Martha A "	16	F			"		1		
15			Mary F "	11	F			"		1		
16			Harriet "	11	F			"		1		
17			Thomas C "	2	M			"		1		
18			Eliza "	7	F			"		1		
19			Sarah S "	5	F			"				
20			Josephine "	3	F			"				
21			George P "	2	M			Alabama				
22	453	453	Isaac Finch	45	M		Farmer	600 So Carolina				
23			Abbigale "	32	F			"				
24			Eloisa "	10	F			Georgia		1		
25			Sarah J "	8	F			Alabama				
26			William "	7	M			"		1		
27			James J "	5	M			"				
28			John W "	4	M			"				
29			Martha "	1	F			"				
30	454	454	Eastelan Chapple	45	M		Farmer	200 N Carolina				
31			Elender "	45	F			S Carolina				
32			Lucinda Muller	38	F			"				
33			William Hamilton	1	M			Georgia				
34	455	455	James Finch	72	M		Miller	600 So Carolina				
35	456	456	John H Hopkins	28	M		Farmer	150 So Carolina				
36			Elvina "	28	F			Georgia				
37			Washington "	7	M			"				
38			Sarah M "	5	F			"				
39			Biddy "	3	F			"				
40	457		Samuel Fowler	55	M		Farmer	450 So Carolina				
41			Inda "	55	F			"				
42			Washington "	28	M		Farming	"				

Family Group Sheet — April 2005

Husband: Thomas Finch

Born: 1776
Married: Abt. 1798 in: (SC)
Died: 19 Jul 1859 in: Spartanburg County, SC
Father: John Finch
Mother: Jane Keene

Wife: Susanna Smith

Born: 1776 in: VA or SC
Died: 1850
Father: John Smith
Mother: Elizabeth or Mary

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: James K. Finch Born: 29 Mar 1801 Died: 10 Jan 1880	in: (SC) md Emily Bagwell b1802
2 M	Name: Enoch Finch Born: Abt. 1802	in: (SC) md Susan b1801 md Jane Smith b1804
3 F	Name: Mariah Finch Born: 1803 Died: Oct 1873	in: (SC) in: Spartanburg County, SC md Wm H. Finley 1804-1854
4 M	Name: John Simpson Finch Born: 22 Oct 1804 Died: 1862	in: (SC) * md Mary Coan
5 F	Name: Lucinda Finch Born: Abt. 1806 Died: 30 May 1881	in: (SC) in: Spartanburg County, SC md Stevens b1807
6 M	Name: Willis Finch Born: Abt. 1808 Died: 1868 Married: Abt. 1834 Spouse: Elizabeth Catherine Harris	in: (SC) in: Lamar or Calhoun County, AL in: Georgia (?)
7 M	Name: Benjamin Finch Born: 30 Jan 1809 Died: 07 Dec 1892	in: PA or SC md Mary Caldwell 1809-1884
8 F	Name: (Euretha/Emily?) Finch Born: Abt. 1811 Died: Jun 1881	in: SC in: Spartanburg County, SC md Wm. Stevens b1813
9 M	Name: Harvey Finch Born: Abt. 1813 Died:	in: SC in: Benton (Calhoun) County, AL md Margaret Bagwell b1811
10 M	Name: L K Simpson Finch Sr. Born: 20 Dec 1816 Died: 03 Mar 1900	in: Spartanburg County, SC in: Spartanburg County, SC md Cynthia b1820 Riddle d1899
11 F	Name: Jane Finch Born: Abt. 1819/1814 Died: Abt. 1848	in: SC in: Spartanburg County, SC Elias Wingo b1805
12 F		
13 F		

Prepared By:
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339
Phone(s): 281/358-8711

14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Reuben Finch	16	m		Farmer		N. C.				
		William	13	m				"				
		J. M. Finch	11	m				"				
		R. J. Finch	11	m				"				
		Albert	6	m				"				
		Margaret	1	f				"				
560	560	L. K. Finch	49	m		Farmer	1 800	"				
		Milly	47	f				"				
		Mary Bagnell	67	f				"				
561	561	William Mills	48	m		Farmer		"				
		Lucy	37	f				"				
		Robert	18	m		Farmer		"				
		David	16	m		Farmer		"				
		Jane	14	f				"				
		Thomas	9	m				"				
		M. A. Miller	4	f				"				
		Rebecca	1	f				"				
		Rebecca	68	f				"				
		Abram Foster	37	m		Carpenter		"				
562	562	William Hunt	54	m		Farmer	1400	"				
		A. C. Hunt	50	f				"				
		Niles	19	m		Teacher		"				
		Margaret	15	f				"				
		Jane	14	f				"				
		Ann	12	f				"				
		John	10	m				"				
		Peter	7	m				"				
563	563	John Seay	30	m		Farmer		"				
		Lucy	28	f				"				
		Susan	2	f				"				
		S. J. Seay	1/2	f				"				
564	564	Littleton Seay	60	m		Farmer	3000	"				
		Susanna	55	f				"				
		Martha	30	f				"				
		Sarah	25	f				"				
		T. M. Seay	20	m				"				
		C. M. Seay	18	f				"				
		James Gofit	14	m				"				
565	565	John Collins	45	m		Farmer	5400	"				
		A. E. Springs	42	m		Teacher	1500	"				Deaf & Dumb
566	566	Robert Hadden	54	m		Farmer	500	"				
		E. Hadden	44	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

_____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
9	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	J. Hunt	10	m		Farm		Ct					1
	Thomas	14	m									2
	Nelson	9	m									3
	Ann	4	f									4
1014	L. Hunt	40	m		Farm	1450						5
	Polly	45	f									6
	Thomas	21	m		Farm							7
	Lyman	21	m		Farm							8
	John	19	m		Farm							9
	Jane	16	f									10
	Nancy	13	f									11
	George	13	m							1		12
	Morgan	11	m									13
1015	D. Brooks	54	m		Farm	2976						14
	Lemira	30	f									15
	John	11	m									16
	Daniel	9	m									17
	Lewis	6	m									18
1016	P. Brooks	35	m		Farm							19
	Rebecca	30	f									20
	John	10	m									21
	Mary	8	f									22
	Almira	6	f									23
	Lucius	4	m									24
	Thos Beebe	80	m		Farm							25
1017	James Roy	43	m		Farm	400	Ct					26
	Esther	40	f				Ct					27
	Harriet	20	f									28
	George	18	m									29
	William	13	m									30
	Caroline	12	f									31
	Frances	10	f									32
1018	C. Hall	45	m		Farm							33
	Jane	25	f									34
	Sarah	10	f									35
	Harriet	8	f									36
	Alice	6	f									37
	Sabrina	1	f									38
1019	D. White	45	m		Farm	1400						39
	Nancy	36	f									40
	Chas	7	m									41
												42
	X	22										
		19										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ District in the County of Spartanburg State of S.C. enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1850. B.M. Parker Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		W. A. Price	6	F				S.C.				
		J. L. Price	2	M				"				
		S. Price	3	F				"				
		J. R. Price	1	F				"				
552	552	James N. Bramlett	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		E. J. Bramlett	20	F				"				
		L. V. Bramlett	7	M				"				
		E. A. Bramlett	5	M				"				
		L. L. Bramlett	3	M				"				
		W. C. Bramlett	1	M				"				
553	553	Elias Rainwater	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Ann	22	F				"				
		Nancy	8	F				"				
		Newton	7	M				"				
		George	6	M				"				
		Jane	5	F				"				
		John	4	M				"				
		Sarah	75	F				"				
554	554	Israel Stevens	44	M		Farmer	1200	"				
		Mary	52	F				"				
		John	22	M		Farmer		"				
		L. A. Stevens	21	F				"				
		John	17	M		Farm		"				
		Sally	15	F				"				
		A. C. Stevens	13	F				"				
		P. A. Stevens	6	F				"				
		Daniel	5	M				"				
555	555	Sally Foster	77	F			100	"				
		Melinda	40	F				"				
556	556	R. Smith	62	M		Farmer	1100	"				
		Susan	58	F				"				
		Elizabeth	18	F				"				
557	557	Jackson Fowler	30	M		Farm		"				
		Mary	50	F				"				
558	558	Ransom Dennis	25	M		Farm		"				
		Harriet	21	F				"				
		James A.	4	M				"				
		E. E. Dennis	2	M				"				
		S. M. Dennis	1	M				"				
559	559	Benjamin Finch	40	M			2000	"				
		M. A. Finch	40	F				"				
		L. A. Finch	17	F				"				

Return to normal view

Horns/Phillips/Johnson/Clark and a bunch of others

Entries: 36912 **Updated:** 2006-04-04 14:29:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Timothy Horn funboytim@earthlink.net

Horn, Phillips, Clark, Johnson, Little, Melton ,Bassett, Nixon

- *ID:* I37510
- *Name:* Harvey Finch [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1813 in SC [1]
- *Death:* in Benton (Calhoun) County, AL [1]
- *Change Date:* 29 NOV 2003 [1]
- *Reference Number:* 37510
- *Note:*

[2981376.ged]

Census: 1850 Spartanburg County, SC, page 296; 1860 Calhoun
County, AL, page 6 21.

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Finch, Harvey

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Father: Thomas Finch b: 1776
Mother: Susanna Smith b: 1776 in VA or SC

Marriage 1 Margaret Bagwell b: ABT 1815

- *Married:* ABT 1836 [1]

Sources:

1. Title: 2981376.ged
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Oct 21, 2004

416

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Tenth **in the County of** Lee **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Dec. **1850.** D.B. Tate **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane	18	F				N.C.				
2	316	316 C. Williams	54	M								
3		Martha	12	F								
4	317	317 A. Shands	24	M		Farmer	300					
5		Francis	20	F								
6		Douglas	6	M								
7		Charles	5	M								
8		Adolphus	3	M								
9		C. Spruce	20	M		Farmer						
10	318	318 A. Phillips	57	M		Blacksmith	800					
11		Abby	50	F		Machinist						
12		Emma	35	M		Farmer						
13		Rosanna	18	F								
14		Edmund	22	M		Farmer						
15		Calvin	20	M								
16		Gabriel	16	M								
17		Hiram	11	M								
18	319	319 N. Stacy	23	M		Farmer						
19		Sally	18	F								
20		Polly	4	F								
21		William	2	M								
22		Thomas	1	M								
23		Mourning Ann	60	F								
24	320	320 Nancy Wood	65	F								
25		Dicy	41	M								
26	321	321 N. Webster	32	M		Farmer						
27		Mary	31	F								
28		John	5	M								
29		William	3	M								
30		N. Webster	1/12	F								
31	322	322 L. Seale	40	M		Farmer						
32		Elizabeth	36	F								
33		Elijah	24	M								
34		Edmund	22	M								
35		Sally	20	F								
36		Jane	16	F								
37		Edmund	8	M								
38		Phillip	4	M								
39	323	323 H. Hunt	32	M		Farmer	100					
40		Peggy	26	F								
41		Susan	18	F								
42		Elizabeth	20	F								

Σ Σ

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Range 5.6 & 7 **in the County of** Calhoun **State of** Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** John M Wofford **Ass't Marshal.** 621

Post Office Peah Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Pleasant Gore	3	M					Alabama					1
2		Oletta "	12	F					"		1			2
3		Rachel "	26	F					S. Carolina					3
4	258	258 Daniel Richey	28	M		Farmer	400	150	Alabama					4
5		James "	53	M			2500	500	S. Carolina					5
6		Mary "	52	F					Georgia					6
7		Martin "	19	M					Alabama					7
8		Angelina "	17	F					"		1			8
9		Rachel "	15	F					"		1			9
10		Archer "	12	M					"		1			10
11	259	259 William A Richey	28	M		Master Mechanic		700	"					11
12		Mary "	28	F					S. Carolina					12
13		Verlin "	2	F					Alabama					13
14		William Canady	22	M		Mechanic			S. Carolina					14
15		Henry Vinson	24	M		"			"					15
16	260	260 E. Crosby	22	M		Farmer		450	"					16
17		Sarah "	23	F					"					17
18		Elisabeth "	2	F					Alabama					18
19														19
20	261	261 Thomas Crosby	50	M		Farmer	4000	500	S Carolina					20
21		Elisabeth "	54	F					"					21
22		Rachel "	18	F					Alabama		1			22
23		Elisabeth "	16	F					"					23
24		James Hardin	13	M					"					24
25	262	262 B. J. Vinson	35	M		Mechanic		100	S Carolina					25
26		Caroline "	29	F					"					26
27		Mandy J. "	14	F					Alabama		1			27
28		Daniel Jr "	12	M					S. Carolina		1			28
29		John W "	10	M					"					29
30		Sarah R "	5	F					Georgia					30
31		Henry R "	2	M					"					31
32	263	263 Harvey Finch	49	M		Farmer	1200	5000	S Carolina					32
33		Margaret "	49	F					"					33
34		William "	13	M					"					34
35		Oscar "	9	M					"			1		35
36		Emma "	6	F					"			1		36
37		Nancy Davis	70	F					Virginia					37
38	264	264 G. R. Smith	40	M		Blacksmith	200	100	Tennessee					38
39		Elisabeth "	45	F					S Carolina					39
40		Henry "	17	M					Alabama			1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___			No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___	No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___		5,300	7,500	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___			No. convicts, ___

40

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Surrey State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1850. R.M. Fark Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
773	773	Simon West	70	m		√ Wagon Maker		N.C.				
		Isachia	65	F								
		Polly	35	F								
		William	38	m		√ Farmer						
		Elenor	30	F								
		James	21	m		√ Farmer						
		Newton	18	m		√ Farmer						
		Samuel	17	m		√ Farmer						
		D. Ann	19	F								
774	774	Thomas Finch	74	m		√ Farmer	1500					
		Susan	74	F			650					
775	775	Simpson Finch	34	m		√ Farmer						
		Cynthia	30	F								
		J.C. Finch	9	F		Lucinda Emma				√		
		C. Finch	8	F		Elizabeth						
		R Finch	6	F		Esther						
		Margaret	4	F		Margaret / Malala						
		William	3	m		William L						
		Benjamin	2	m		Benjamin						
776	776	Asa Peacham	65	m				Virginia				
		Margaret	34	F				N.C.				
		Ally	20	F								
777	777	Ally Segemon	20	F								
		Silva Henderson	32	F								
		Sarah Henderson	14	F								
		Rosa	18	F								
		Mary	9	F								
		Jarvis	7	m								
		Pamelia	5	F								
		Eliza	2	F								
		Susan	2	F								
778	778	Almira Winn	35	F								
		Sally	24	F								
		Elizabeth	18	F								
		Martha	16	F								
		Richmond	10	m								
779	779	Rebecca McCrary	32	F								
		Hartwell	10	m								
		E.A. McCrary	8	F								
		Susan Rucker	65	F								
780	780	N. Hastings	65	m		√ Farmer						
		Jane	51	F								

Husband: Willis Finch

Born: Abt. 1808 in: (SC)
Married: Abt. 1834 in: Georgia (?)
Died: 1868 in: Lamar or Calhoun County, AL
Father: Thomas Finch
Mother: Susanna Smith

Wife: Elizabeth Catherine Harris

Born: 1815 in: South Carolina

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Francis Marion Finch Born: 1835	
2 M	Name: John H. Finch Born: Abt. 1837 Married: 22 Dec 1859 Spouse: Jane (Jenny) Cohen	in: Georgia in: Calhoun Co., Alabama
3 F	Name: Jane (Lizzie) Finch Born: Abt. 1839	in: Georgia
4 M	Name: Benjamin Simpson Finch Born: Abt. 1841	in: Georgia
5 M	Name: Thomas Harvey Finch Born: 26 Jan 1842 Died: 26 Apr 1929	in: Georgia
6 F	Name: Acenrith Finch Born: Abt. 1845	in: Georgia
7 M	Name: George W. Finch Born: 20 Feb 1849	in: Georgia
8 M	Name: Jefferson Quillen Finch Born: 16 Jun 1853 Died: 24 Apr 1945	in: Georgia in: Vernon, Lamar, Alabama

Prepared By:
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339

Phone(s): 281/358-8711

USGenWeb: AlGenWeb : Alabama County Index USGenWeb Archives : Alabama AlGenWeb Archives
Return to Alabama Family Group Sheet Project Homepage

Alabama Family Groupsheet for Willis FINCH Family

****
Copyright © by the submitter. All rights reserved.
http://www.usgenweb.com/volunteers/copyright.html
****

Submitted by: BILLY G. FINCH
Email address: finchbillyg@qwest.bet

Husband: Willis FINCH
Birthdate: 1808
Birthplace: Spartanburg County, SC
Death date: 1868
Place of death: Unk
Father: Thomas H. FINCH
Mother: Susanna SMITH

Marriage date: 11-06-1834
Marriage place: Fayette County, AL

Wife: Elizabeth Catherine HARRIS
Birthdate: 1817
Birthplace: South Carolina
Death date: Aft 1867
Place of death: Unk
Father: Unk
Mother: Unk

CHILDREN

Child No. 1: Francis Marion "Frank" FINCH
Sex: M
Birthdate: 1835
Birthplace: Georgia
Death date: Bef 1919
Place of death: Lamar County, AL
Marriage date: Unk
Marriage place: Unk
Spouse's name: Mahala Catherine HARRIS

Child No. 2: John H. FINCH

Sex: M
Birthdate: 1837
Birthplace: Unk
Death date: Unk
Place of death: Unk
Marriage date: Unk
Marriage place: Unk
Spouse's name: Jane UNK

Child No. 3: Benjamin Simpson FINCH
Sex: M
Birthdate: 1840
Birthplace: Georgia
Death date: Unk
Place of death: Unk
Marriage date: 1870
Marriage place: Arkansas
Spouse's name: Samantha BULLINGTON

Child No. 4: Thomas Harvey "Tom" FINCH
Sex: M
Birthdate: 01-26-1842
Birthplace: Campbell County, GA
Death date: 04-26-1929
Place of death: Unk
Marriage date: 12-27-1865
Marriage place: Unk
Spouse's name: Talitha Douglas MORTON

Child No. 5: Acenrith Genith "Leney" FINCH
Sex: F
Birthdate: 1845
Birthplace: Georgia
Death date: Unk
Place of death: Arkansas
Marriage date: Unk
Marriage place: Unk
Spouse's name: George WALTER

Child No. 6: George Washington FINCH
Sex: M
Birthdate: 02-20-1849
Birthplace: Georgia
Death date: 01-08-1923
Place of death: Hot Springs, AR
Marriage date: 10-21-1869
Marriage place: Lamar County, AL
Spouse's name: Stoddart SKELTON

Child No. 7: Jefferson Quillen FINCH
Sex: M
Birthdate: 06-16-1853
Birthplace: Lamar County, AL
Death date: 04-24-1945
Place of death: Vernon, AL
Marriage date: 02-15-1872
Marriage place: Sanford County, AL
Spouse's name: Althie Jane BREEDLOVE
Althea

Child No. 8: Union Liberty FINCH
Sex: M
Birthdate: 07-23-1867
Birthplace: Unk
Death date: 01-04-1960
Place of death: Amory, MS
Marriage date: Bef 1893
Marriage place: Unk
Spouse's name: Samantha BAKER

Documentation: Family Records, Census files, Ruby Finch Thompson's book, "Finch Families of Dixie".

Return to normal view

Oehmen Tree

Entries: 1175 **Updated:** 2007-02-15 19:33:51 UTC (Thu) **Contact:** Tisha Oehmen [redacted]

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **John H. FINCH** was born 1837. He was the son of **2.** Willis FINCH and **3. Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON**. He married **Jane FINCH**. She was born 1839.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Willis FINCH was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1868 in Alabama. He was the son of **4.** Thomas FINCH and **5. Susan SMITH**.

3. **Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON** was born 1815 in South Carolina.

Children of Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON and Willis FINCH are:

i. Francis Marion FINCH was born 1835 in Georgia. He married MALALA. She was born 1842 in Alabama.

1. ii. John H. FINCH was born 1837. He married Jane FINCH. She was born 1839.

iii. Benjamin Simpson FINCH was born 1840 in Georgia. He married Samantha BULLINGTON 1870 in Arkansas.

iv. Thomas W.\A. FINCH was born 18 JAN 1842, and died 1927. He married Talitha MORTON.

v. Acenrith Genith FINCH was born 1845 in Georgia. She married George WALTER.

vi. George Washington FINCH was born 20 FEB 1849 in Campbell County, Georgia, and died 8 JAN 1923 in Garland, Arkansas. He married Nannie GOSS. She died 22 JUN 1887. He married A.C. STODDARD. He married Amanda Adaline MACE OCT 1869 in Sanford County, Alabama, daughter of Ezekiel MACE and Idelia MORTON. She was born 1855 in Vernon, Sanford County, Alabama, and died 26 MAY 1883 in Green County, Arkansas.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Thomas FINCH was born 1776 in Virginia, and died BEF 1860. He was the son of **8. John FINCH ,Sr.** and **9. Jane KEENE**.

5. **Susan SMITH** was born 1774, and died BEF 1860. She was the daughter of **10. Thomas SMITH**.

Children of Susan SMITH and Thomas FINCH are:

i. James K. FINCH was born 1801 in South Carolina. He married Milly BAGWELL. He married SUSAN.

ii. Enoch FINCH was born ABT 1802 in South Carolina.

iii. John S. FINCH was born ABT 1803 in South Carolina, and died in Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetary. He married Mary Ann FINCH.

2. iv. Willis FINCH was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1868 in Alabama. He married Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON ABT 1834 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. She was born 1815 in South Carolina. He married Matilda McClung MARSH 6 NOV 1866 in Fayette Co., Alabama, daughter of L.M. MCCLUNG and Matilda MCCLUNG. She was born ABT 1844 in Alabama, and died 1918.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **John FINCH ,Sr.** was born ABT 1750 in Virginia.

9. **Jane KEENE** was born ABT 1752. She was the daughter of **18. James KEENE**.

Children of Jane KEENE and John FINCH ,Sr. are:

i. William FINCH was born ABT 1780, and died 1827. He married CHARITY. She was born BEF 1780.

ii. John FINCH ,Jr..

4. iii. Thomas FINCH was born 1776 in Virginia, and died BEF 1860. He married Susan SMITH ABT 1800, daughter of Thomas SMITH. She was born 1774, and died BEF 1860.

10. **Thomas SMITH**.

Child of Thomas SMITH is:

5. i. Susan SMITH was born 1774, and died BEF 1860. She married Thomas FINCH ABT 1800, son of John FINCH ,Sr. and Jane KEENE. He was born 1776 in Virginia, and died BEF 1860.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

18. **James KEENE**.

Child of James KEENE is:

9. i. Jane KEENE was born ABT 1752. She married John FINCH ,Sr. 1776 in Virginia. He was born ABT 1750 in Virginia.

Return to normal view

Oehmen Tree

Entries: 1175 **Updated:** 2007-02-15 19:33:51 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Tisha Oehmen [redacted]

- *ID:* I0308
- *Name:* Willis FINCH
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1808 in South Carolina [1]
- *Death:* 1868 in Alabama [1]

Father: Thomas FINCH b: 1776 in Virginia
Mother: Susan SMITH b: 1774

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Finch, Willis

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON b: 1815 in South Carolina

- *Married:* ABT 1834 in Spartanburg, South Carolina [1]

Children

1. Francis Marion FINCH b: 1835 in Georgia
2. John H. FINCH b: 1837
3. Benjamin Simpson FINCH b: 1840 in Georgia
4. Thomas W.\A. FINCH b: 18 JAN 1842
5. Acenrith Genith FINCH b: 1845 in Georgia
6. George Washington FINCH b: 20 FEB 1849 in Campbell County, Georgia

Marriage 2 Matilda McClung MARSH b: ABT 1844 in Alabama

- *Married:* 6 NOV 1866 in Fayette Co., Alabama [1]

Sources:

1. JF of VA, Jackie Tuttle, p. 10

Return to normal view

Oehmen Tree

Entries: 1175 **Updated:** 2007-02-15 19:33:51 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Tisha Oehmen [redacted]

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Willis FINCH** was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1868 in Alabama. He was the son of **2. Thomas FINCH** and **3. Susan SMITH**. He married **Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON** ABT 1834 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. She was born 1815 in South Carolina. He married **Matilda McClung MARSH** 6 NOV 1866 in Fayette Co., Alabama, daughter of L.M. MCCLUNG and Matilda MCCLUNG. She was born ABT 1844 in Alabama, and died 1918.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas FINCH** was born 1776 in Virginia, and died BEF 1860. He was the son of **4. John FINCH ,Sr.** and **5. Jane KEENE**.

3. **Susan SMITH** was born 1774, and died BEF 1860. She was the daughter of **6. Thomas SMITH**.

Children of Susan SMITH and Thomas FINCH are:

i. James K. FINCH was born 1801 in South Carolina. He married Milly BAGWELL. He married SUSAN.

ii. Enoch FINCH was born ABT 1802 in South Carolina.

iii. John S. FINCH was born ABT 1803 in South Carolina, and died in Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetary. He married Mary Ann FINCH.

1. iv. Willis FINCH was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1868 in Alabama. He married Elizabeth HARRIS\HARRISON ABT 1834 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. She was born 1815 in South Carolina. He married Matilda McClung MARSH 6 NOV 1866 in Fayette Co., Alabama, daughter of L.M. MCCLUNG and Matilda MCCLUNG. She was born ABT 1844 in Alabama, and died 1918.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **John FINCH ,Sr.** was born ABT 1750 in Virginia.

5. **Jane KEENE** was born ABT 1752. She was the daughter of **10. James KEENE**.

Children of Jane KEENE and John FINCH ,Sr. are:

i. William FINCH was born ABT 1780, and died 1827. He married CHARITY. She was born BEF 1780.

ii. John FINCH ,Jr..

2. iii. Thomas FINCH was born 1776 in Virginia, and died BEF 1860. He married Susan SMITH ABT 1800, daughter of Thomas SMITH. She was born 1774, and died BEF 1860.

6. **Thomas SMITH**.

Child of Thomas SMITH is:

3. i. Susan SMITH was born 1774, and died BEF 1860. She married Thomas FINCH ABT 1800, son of John FINCH ,Sr. and Jane KEENE. He was born 1776 in Virginia, and died BEF 1860.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

10. **James KEENE**.

Child of James KEENE is:

5. i. Jane KEENE was born ABT 1752. She married John FINCH ,Sr. 1776 in Virginia. He was born ABT 1750 in Virginia.

This is G o o g l e's cache of http://www.fayette.net/Carruth/cemeterymortonchapelupdate2005.htm as ret
G o o g l e's cache is the snapshot that we took of the page as we crawled the web.
The page may have changed since that time. Click here for the current page without highlighting.
This cached page may reference images which are no longer available. Click here for the cached text only
To link to or bookmark this page, use the following url:
http://www.google.com/search?q=cache:Uzf_oUWk6RwJ:www.fayette.net/Carruth/cemeterymortonchapelupc

Google is neither affiliated with the authors of this page nor responsible

These search terms have been highlighted: **willis finch**

Email MS B

Return to Indexpage

Return to Ms B's Index

MORTON CHAPEL CEMETERY
Vernon, Lamar County, Alabama

No. 70 on the 2002 map of Cemeteries of Lamar County. Located on Morton Chapel Road, approx. 1.5 miles north of Hwy. 18 East.

Transcribed by Paul Hays, October 31, 2004.

The inscriptions on the gravestones appear in **boldface Roman** type; annotations added by the transcriber appear in *Italics and [brackets] or (parentheses).* The parenthetical annotations reflect the transcriber's best efforts to identify, based on his own personal knowledge and research, the parents and/or spouses of the people buried there. Corrections or additions are welcomed at paulhays@verizon.net.

First Row

Infant ... Mr. and Mrs. E. Pennington *[no other information; otherwise illegible]*

Second Row

Two concrete stumps, which may be footstones

Third Row

Alice S. Tate, Feb. 11, 1866 - May 27, 1940

(Wife of John A. Tate)

I. H. Sprayberry, Co. C. 3 Ala. Res. C.S.A. *[no other information]*

Fourth Row

W. Lock Morton Jr., March 25, 1855 – Feb. 25, 1910

(William Locke Morton [Jr.?], son of Margaret R. Moore & Milton Robertson Morton; husband of Martha Josephine Gibson)

J. Oscar Morton, Oct. 14, 1881 – Sept. 18, 1906

(Son of Martha Josephine Gibson & William Locke Morton)

Spann *[double]*, **Alma, July 20, 1909 – Aug. 19, 1999; Frank, July 10, 1903 – Aug. 7, 1974**

(Alma Glover; Frank Spann, son of Liffie Price Morton & George Crockett Spann)

Arnold R. Spann, SSgt USAF Korea, Feb. 14, 1931 – May 20, 1996

Sixth Row

Hankins *[double]*, **Emma J., June 14, 1875 -** *[no other information]*; **I. G., Sept. 17, 1874 – May 6, 1960**

(Emma Jane Finch, daughter of Thomas Harvey Finch & his first wife, Talitha Douglas Morton; Isham Green Hankins, son of Susannah K. Chandler & William Henry Hankins)

Finch *[double]*, **Thos. H. Finch, Jan. 26, 1842 – April 26, 1929; Lethia E. Finch, April 6, 1848 – March 1, 1901**

(Thomas Harvey Finch, son of Elizabeth Catherine Harris & Willis Finch; his second wife, Elizabeth [Lethia] E. Thomas, daughter of Sarah Key & John Tapley Thomas)

Guin *[double]*, **Bonnie, Oct. 19, 1905 – May 4, 1908; Connie, Oct. 19, 1905 – Dec. 16, 1905**

Mardis Spann, Alabama Cox. U.S. Navy WWI, Oct. 16, 1895 – Feb. 21, 1963

(Mardis Spann, son of Liffie Price Morton & George Crockett Spann)

Ben W. Spann, March 15, 1880 – March 14, 1908

(Ben W. Spann, son of Mary May & William Benjamin Spann)

[The following two stones are of identical design]:

Liffie Spann, July 22, 1873 – Aug. 26, 1908

(Liffie Price Morton, daughter of Margaret R. Moore & Milton Robertson Morton; first wife of George Crockett Spann)

Geo. C. Spann, Dec. 11, 1870 – April 12, 1942

Return to normal view

QUINN of Northeastern AR

Entries: 271 **Updated:** 2006-03-06 15:35:39 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Jan LaMotte jlamotte19@msn.com

- *ID:* I202 View Post-em
- *Name:* Willis Finch
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1806 in SC
- *Death:* 1868 in Calhoun Co AL
- *Occupation:* farmer in 1850
- *Note:* 1850 GA census, Campbell Co, Dist 10 (Peek's Hill): Willis Finch 42 SC, Elizabeth 35 SC, John 13 GA, Jane 11 GA, Simpson 10 GA, Thomas 7 GA, Seney 5 GA, George W 2 GA.
- *Note:* 1860 AL census, Calhoun Co, Peek's Hill: Willis Finck 52 SC, Elizabeth 45 SC, Benjamin 20 GA, Thomas 17 GA, George 12 GA, Acenith 15 GA, Alanret? (f) 10 GA , Jefferson 5 AL, John 22 GA, Jane 20 SC.
- *Note:* also 1860 AL census, Calhoun Co, Jacksonville: Willis Finch 55 SC & Thomas Finch 22 SC, both in residing in jail.
- *Change Date:* 26 FEB 2006

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Finch, Willis

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Margaret unk. b: 1815 in SC

- *Married:* ABT 1836

Children

1. John Finch b: 1837 in GA
2. Jane (Lizzie) Finch b: 1839 in GA
3. Benjamin Simpson Finch b: 1841 in GA
4. Thomas Finch b: 1843 in GA
5. Seney Finch b: 1845 in GA
6. George W Finch b: 1848 in GA
7. Oscar Finch b: 1850 in Calhoun Co AL
8. Jefferson Finch b: 1855 in AL

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Post-em Display

Return to Ancestry World Tree

Database: jlamotte19
Individual: I202

Melanie M. Sussner jmsuss@msn.com 2006-02-24 02:31:00

Willis Finch md Margaret Harrison in 1857 Calhoun County AL, so she couldn't be the mother of the older children.

Password: Edit | Delete

Return to normal view

My Southern Family Tree

Entries: 9294 **Updated:** 2004-04-26 19:09:05 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Mollee Puckett mapuckett@cox.net

My Southern Family Tree

- *ID:* I5147
- *Name:* **Willis FINCH**
- *Surname:* Finch
- *Given Name:* Willis
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1808 in Marion County, Alabama
- *Death:* 1868
- *_UID:* 9A623E24371AD611A1EE0010B55FE01B44E3
- *Note:*

  CENSUS:
  1870 Precinct #1, Big Pond P. O., Sanford County, AL
  (page 281-A):
  Dwelling #72, Family #71, Enumeration date: 6 Aug 1870
  Real Estate Value $500, Personal Property Value $400
  Finch, Thomas H. 27 M W Farmer GA
  Finch, Talitha D. 22 F W Keeping house AL
  Finch, Alson T. 1 M W AL
  Finch, Jefferson 16 M W Works on farm AL

- *Change Date:* 22 Jan 2003 at 22:03:26

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Finch, Willis

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Catherine HARRIS b: 1815

Children

1. Jefferson Quillen FINCH b: 16 Jun 1853 in Lamar County, Alabama

Return to normal view

My Southern Family Tree

Entries: 9294 **Updated:** 2004-04-26 19:09:05 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Mollee Puckett mapuckett@cox.net

My Southern Family Tree

- *ID:* I7678
- *Name:* **Jefferson Quillen FINCH**
- *Surname:* Finch
- *Given Name:* Jefferson Quillen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 Jun 1853 in Lamar County, Alabama
- *Death:* 24 Apr 1945 in Lamar County, Alabama
- *Burial:* Lovejoy Cemetery, Lamar County, Alabama
- *_UID:* EE10EC86532ED711A1EF0010B55FE01B8810
- *Change Date:* 22 Jan 2003 at 21:59:01

Father: Willis FINCH b: 1808 in Marion County, Alabama
Mother: Elizabeth Catherine HARRIS b: 1815

Marriage 1 Sarah C. THOMAS b: 16 Mar 1872

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Finch, Jefferson Quillen

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) Record

about Matinda Marsh

Spouse 1:	Willis Finch
Spouse 2:	Matinda Marsh
Marriage Date:	06 Nov 1866
Marriage Place:	Fayette
Performed By:	J. P.
Surety/Perf. Name:	S. H. Hankins

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan R, comp. *Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties)* [database online]. Orem, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1999. Original data: *Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920.*

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked with respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. [redacted] 1, in the County of Sanford State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Aug., 1870. 281

Post Office: Big Bend. B D Walker, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, months in fractions. Thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: State Prisoners, Paupers, Convicts, persons over 21 years of age and upwards, not qualified to vote, because not naturalized, or disabled or disfranchised by law for other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	71	70	Miller Georgiana	7	F	W				Ala					/					
2			— Nancy	5	F	W				Ala										
3			— Dennis	3	M	W				Ala										
4			Green Andrew	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			SC										
5	72	71	Finch Thos K	27	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Ga									/	
6			— Talitha D	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
7			— Alson J	1	M	W				Ala										
8			— Jefferson D	16	M	W	Workin farm			Ala							/			
9	73	72	Pace Ezekiel	31	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Kentucky									/	
10			— Stella	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
11			— Thos J	12	M	W	Works on farm			Ala					/		/			
12			— Jane	13	F	W	At home			Ala							/			
13			— Martin V	11	M	W	Works on farm			Ala					/		/			
14			— Alice	8	F	W				Ala										
15			— Fisher A	3	M	W				Ala										
16			Finch Geo	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala				Feb					/	
17			— Amanda A	16	F	W				Ala				Feb			/			
18	73	73	Pace James E	32	M	W	Artist	100	100	Ala									/	
19			— Rhoda	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	Keeping house			Indiana										
20			— Mary	3	F	W				Indiana										
21			— Ethel	1	F	W				Alabama										
22			Jewett James	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Laborer			Kentucky									/	
23	74	74	Morton Martin V	22	M	W	Physician	100	100	Alabama									/	
24			— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
25			— Mary	[illegible]	F	W				Indiana										
26			— Hazel	1	F	W				Indiana										
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
			No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____					700	1,000	No. of insane, ____				2	2	1	5		6	
			" " families, 4 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____																	
			" " white males, 15 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																	

MyFamily.com

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Jefferson Quillen Finch

Born: 16 Jun 1853
Vernon, [county], AL, USA

Died:
[city], Lamar, AL, USA

Edit person's info

Willis Finch

Elizabeth Harris

+ Add Father
+ Add Mother
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

Suggested parent | I've added/accepted | Alternates | I've added/modified | Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

Remove this family

Althea Breedlove Edit
Born: 17 Oct 1852
Died: 22 Feb 1897 in [city], Lamar, AL, USA

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
Jefferson Sylvanus Finch	M	1873	Edit
James Milton Finch	M	1874	Edit
John Finch	M	1879	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth year
- Search all records for Jefferson Quillen Finch

SOURCE RECORDS

- 4 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Record

Name:	**Jefferson Q Finch**
Death Date:	25 Apr 1945
Death County:	Lamar
Volume:	15
Certificate:	7274
Roll:	4

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: State of Alabama. *Indexes of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959*. Montgomery, AL: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division, 19--.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**Benjamin Simpson Finch**
Spouse:	Samantha Bullington
Parents:	Willis Finch , Elizabeth Harris Harrison
Birth Place:	GA
Birth Date:	1840

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

[T—886.]

Page No. 7
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 121

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received July 19, 1880

161

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Black River Township, in the County of Independence, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1880.

E. R. Killingsworth
Enumerator.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color, whether W., Black, M., Mulatto, Chi., Chinese, or Ind.	Sex, Male, M., Female, F.	Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year.	Married, during Census year, give the month.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Attended School within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health.	Disabled.	Place of Birth of the person.	Place of Birth of the Father of the person.	Place of Birth of the Mother of the person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
83	85	Churchill A. J.		W	m	40						Farmer				North Carolina	Conn	N. C.
		— Amanda A		W	f	36		Wife				Keeping House				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
		— Frederic		W	m	10		Son				At Home				Ark		
		— Mary L		W	f	9		Daughter										
		— Matilda A		W	f	7		Daughter										
		— Mary H		W	f	6		Daughter										
86	88	Hogan Franklin		W	m	71						Farmer				Tennessee		
		— Lurica		W	f	64		Wife				Keeping House				Tennessee	N. C.	N. C.
		— Mary A		W	f	31		Daughter				At Home						
		— Payton A		W	m	21		Son				At Home						
87	89	Long Thomas J		W	m	59						Farmer				Kentucky	Va	Ky
		— Hannah		W	f	56		Wife				Keeping House				Tennessee		
		— James H		W	m	33		Son				Laborer on Farm						
		— Martha D		W	f	22		Daughter				At Home						
		— Sarah J		W	f	16		Daughter				At Home				Ark		
		— Christina		W	f	13		Daughter				At Home						
88	90	Hughey Isaac		W	m	33						Farmer				Tennessee		Va.
		— Almira		W	f	25		Wife				Keeping House				Tennessee		S. C.
		— William C		W	m	21		Son				Laborer on Farm						
		— Cecelo		W	m	10		Son				At Home				Ark		
		— Edward J		W	m	5		Son										
89	91	Allred Joseph		W	m	80						Farmer				Carolina	N. C	N. C
		— Nancy C		W	f	30		Wife				Keeping House				Carolina	N. C.	N. C
		— Amanda		W	f	8		Daughter								Ark		
		— Edward J		W	m	6		Son										
		— Minnie F		W	f	3		Daughter										
90	92	Finch Benjamin		W	m	39						Farmer				Georgia	S. C.	S. C.
		— Samantha C		W	f	33		Wife				Keeping House				Missouri		
		— Francis M		W	m	9		Son								Ark		
		— Oska		W	m	1		Son										
		Burlington Julia E		W	f	5		Wife Daughter										
91	93	Grimson Mary		W	f	64						Farming				Ohio	Va	Ohio
		— Joseph J		W	m	5		Son				At Home				Ark		
		— William W		W	m	9		Son										
92	94	Bevins Alfred		W	m	65						Physician				Carolina		S. C.
		— Rosella		W	f	53		Wife				Keeping House				Alabama	N. C	Ala
93	95	Comer James		W	m	41						Farmer				Illinois	Geo	Geo
		— Sarah J		W	f	27		Wife				Keeping House				Kentucky	Ky	Ky
		— Henry H		W	m	23		Son				At Home				Arkansas		
		— Franklin		W	m	14		Son				At Home						
		Sharp Emma		W	f	15		Wife Daughter				At Home						
		Hart Jane		W	f	13		Daughter				At Home						
94	96	Crisp George W		W	m	31						Farmer				Arkansas		
		— Mary H		W	f	19		Wife				Keeping House				Arkansas	Illinois	
		— William P		W	m	1												
95	97	Cornell William		W	m	44						Farmer				Carolina	Conn	N. C
		— Mary C		W	f	35		Wife				Keeping House				Alabama		
		— William M		W	m	16		Son				At Home				Ark		
		— John C		W	m	14		Son				At Home						
		— Sarah M		W	f	11		Daughter				At Home						

Note 1.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /.—except in the case of diseased persons, column 21, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note 2.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 12 or to question 13.
Note 3.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a grateful composition has been reported in column 13.
Note 4.—In column [illegible] an affirmative entry will be made only for [illegible]

MH

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**Matilda Marsh**
Spouse:	Willis Finch
Parents:	L C Mc Clung , Matilda
Birth Place:	AL
Birth Date:	1844
Death Date:	1918

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 9 "Harrison in the County of Fayette State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1850. John McKaye Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
459	459	Jacob Lanstin	54	m		Farmer	400	Ohio				
		Edey	46	f				Do				
		Elizabeth	20	f				Ohio				
		John W	18	m		Farmer		Do				
		Jesse	16	m		Farmer		Do				
		Jefferson	15	m		Farmer		Do				
		James	13	m				Do				
		Mary	11	f				Do				
		Caroline	9	f				Do				
		Penina	7	f				Do				
		Celia	5	f				Do				
		Nancy	2	f				Do				
460	460	William Brown	40	m		Farmer		Ireland				
		Design	99	f				Do				
		Hilery	14	m				Ohio				
		John	12	m				Do				
		Matilda	10	f				Do				
		Augusta	8	f				Do				
		Penelope	4	f				Do				
		Richard	2	m				Do				
		Josephine	5/12	f				Do				
461	461	James B Porter	24	m		Farmer		Ohio				
		Penelope	22	f				Ireland				
		Catalina	4	f				Ohio				
		Delitha A	1	f				Do				
462	462	Jesse Lanstin	27	m		Farmer	500	Ireland				
		Elizabeth	28	f				Ireland				
		Melrose	11	f				Ohio				
		Samuel R	7	m				Do				
		Lucia M	5	f				Do				
		John W	2	m				Do				
463	463	Lidillon McClaung	37	m		Farmer	200	Virginia				
		Betheny	24	f				Ireland				
		Matilda	6	f				Ohio				
		Martha	4	f				Do				
		Francis	1/2	m				Do				
464	464	William C McClaung	32	m		Farmer		Ireland				
		Celia	32	f				Ireland				
		John	11	m				Ohio				
		Eliza	9	f				Do				
		Catheren	6	f				Do				
		Rebecca A	4	f				Do				

17 m
25 f 42.

John McKaye

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Middle Division in the County of Fayette State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. R. Allen Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fayette C. H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah J Hollimon	20	f	W	House Keeper			Ala					1
2		C D "	18	M	"	Farmer			"		/			2
3		J J "	16	M	"	"			"		/			3
4		Elijah	14	"	"				"		/			4
5		Palestine	12	f	"				"		/			5
6		Cornelius	10	M	"				"		/			6
7		Perie	8	"	"				"		/			7
8		Martha	6	f	"				"		/			8
9		Rebecca	4	"	"				"					9
10		Francis	2	f	"				"					10
11	271	234 304 L M McClung	45	M	"	Farmer	1000	800	"					11
12		Matilda	38	f	"	House Keeper			Ala					12
13		Martha	14	"		"			Ala		/			13
14		Ann	12	"	"				"		/			14
15		Edward	11	M	"				"		/			15
16		Franklin	1	"	"				"					16
17		305 Robert Reed	18	M	"	Farmer			"		/			17
18		Angeline	17	f	"	House Keeper			"		/			18
19		Lucretia	13	"	"				"		/			19
20		Emily	11	"	"				"		/			20
21		Lillah	9	"	"				"		/			21
22	272	232 306 Mathew Davis	60	M	W	Minister M E Ch	500	1000	Ala			/		22
23		Nancy	45	f	"	House Keeper			Ala			/		23
24		307 Jane	20	f	"	"			"		/			24
25		Margaret	15	f	"	"			"		/			25
26		Jane	12	M	"				"		/			26
27		John	10	"	"				"					27
28	273	235 308 Joseph Mosley	24	"	"	Farmer		200	"					28
29		Nancy "	22	f	"	House Keeper			Ala					29
30		309 George Moore	22	M	"	Farmer		100	"					30
31	274	237 310 W A Wood	24	"	"	"	150	200	Ala					31
32		Nancy	24	f	"	House Keeper			Ala					32
33		Ann	1	f	"				Ala					33
34	275	238 311 John Lucas	46	M	"	Farmer	1500	2500	Kentucky					34
35		Jane	42	f	"	House Keeper			Miss					35
36		Mary	19	f	"	"			Ala					36
37		Charles	17	M		Farmer			"					37
38		Elizabeth	15	f	"	House Keeper			"					38
39		John	12	M	"				"					39
40		Silas	8	"	"				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3150 4900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Walker Division in the County of Fayette State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. M. Bullock Asst Marshal.

Post Office Millport

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	447	447 Samuel Miller	22	M		Farm Laborer			Ala					1
2		James "	19	M					Ala					2
3		Robert "	31	M		Farmer	100	150	Ala			1		3
4		Margret "	38	F					Ala		1			4
5		Jane "	9	F					Ala		1			5
6		William "	7	M					Ala					6
7		Francis "	5	F					Ala					7
8		Elbert "	3	M					Ala					8
9		Susannah "	1	F					Ala					9
10	448	448 Jesse Brown	53	M		Farmer	500	300	S Carolina			1		10
11		Charlotte "	53	F					Ala			1		11
12		Quincy "	25	F					Ala			1		12
13		Matilda Marsh	17	F					Ala					13
14	449	449 Silia Cunningham	60	F		Farmer	250	200	Virginia					14
15		William "	22	M				125	Alabama		1			15
16		Rachel "	19	F					Ala					16
17		David "	16	M					Ala		1			17
18		Ben "	18	M				100	Ala		1			18
19		Rebecca "	20	F					Ala		1			19
20	450	450 S. T. Black	27	M		Farmer		300	S. Carolina	1				20
21		Nancy "	27	F					Alabama			1		21
22		John "	3	M					Ala					22
23		James "	1	M					Ala					23
24		Samuel Lane	21	M		Farmer		100	Ala					24
25	451	451 Jeptha Foster	29	M			500	1500	Ala					25
26		Nancy "	29	F					Tennessee					26
27		Thurza "	8	F					Alabama		1			27
28		Robert "	6	M					Ala					28
29		Thomas "	2	M					Ala					29
30	452	452 Joel Bisson	41	M		Farmer	800	500	Ala					30
31		Martha "	36	F					Ala					31
32		John "	16	M					Ala			1		32
33		Nancy "	13	F					Ala			1		33
34		William "	11	M					Ala			1		34
35		James "	6	M					Ala					35
36		Thomas "	3	M					Ala					36
37		Barbery "	1	F					Ala					37
38	453	453 Paulk Woods	46	M		Farmer	500	300	Tennessee					38
39		Catharine "	49	F					Ala				1	39
40		Silas M "	20	M					Alabama					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2100 3775 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

MyFamily.com

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 11 of Range 11, in the County of Simpson, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870. 382

Post Office: Vernon Miss

W. R. Morton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If born dead, give it.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cont																	
15	15	Smith Richard A	2	M	W	at home			Miss										
16	16	Finch Matilda	26	F	W	Keeping house & Farming	100	50	"										
		" John H	4	M	W	work on farm			Miss										
		" Union L	3	M	W	at home			Ala										
		" Martha A	2	F	W				"										
17	17	Taylor WS	55	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Va									1	
		" Mahala Lucy	57	F	W	Keeping House			SC										
		" Margaret	16	F	W				"										
		Taylor ME	28	F	W				"										
18	18	Veitch Ellis	28	M	W	Farmer at farming		100	"									1	
		" Louisa J	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ga										
		" Francis C	8	F	W	at home			Ala										
		" Lewis H	8	M	W				"										
		" George T	4	M	W				"										
		" Millmore	2	M	W				"										
		" Henry	22	M	W	Working at Farming			"									1	
19	19	Holladay John	37	M	W	Farmer		500	"										
		" Vicie	31	F	W	Keeping house			Miss									1	
		" Margaret	14	F	W	Living with Comin			"										
20	20	Smith Geo W	50	M	W	work on farm	200	200	Ala						1			1	
		" Nellie	49	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
		Locke Elizabeth	32	F	W	at home			"						1				
		" Martha	20	F	W				"						1				
		" Mary	18	F	W				"						1				
		" Sarah	14	F	W				"						1				
		" Geo W	4	M	W				"						1				
		" Daniel N	9/12	M	W				Ala										
21	21	Grimes Allen	52	M	B	Farm Renter		500	SC						1			1	
		" Mary A	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1				
		" Aaron	12	M	B	at home			"						1				
		" Elizabeth	12	F	B				"						1				
		" Della A	12	F	B				"						1				
		" Allen jr	10	M	B				"						1				
		" Martha	6	F	B				"						1				
		" Jane	5	F	B				"										
		" John	2	M	B				"										
		" Lizzie	1	F	B				"										
		" Julia	25	F	B				"						1				
22		Mitchell Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house	100		"						1				
		" Reuben	3	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 17 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 21 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 7 — " " blind. ____

700 | 1750 | No. of insane, ____ | 1

MyFamily.com

USGenWeb: AlGenWeb : Alabama County Index USGenWeb Archives : Alabama AlGenWeb Archives
Return to Alabama Family Group Sheet Project Homepage

Alabama Family Groupsheet for Union Liberty FINCH Family

****

Copyright © by the submitter. All rights reserved.
http://www.usgenweb.com/volunteers/copyright.html

****

Submitted by: BILLY G. FINCH
Email address: finchbillyg@qwest.bet

Husband: Union Liberty FINCH
Birthdate: 07-23-1867
Birthplace: Unk
Death date: 01-04-1960
Place of death: Amory, MS
Father: Willis FINCH
Mother: ~~Elizabeth Catherine HARRIS~~
Matilda McClung
Marriage date: Bef 1893
Marriage place: Unk

Wife: Samantha BAKER
Birthdate: 1875
Birthplace: Unk
Death date: 1900
Place of death: Unk
Father: Unk
Mother: uNK

CHILDREN

Lora Lena Lerah
Child No. 1: Lear Mae FINCH
Sex: F
Birthdate: 09-27-1894
Birthplace: Unk
Death date: Unk
Place of death: Unk
Marriage date: 08-25- 1911
Marriage place:
Spouse's name: Joseph Early MORELAND

Lucemie Lueenie
Child No. 2: Lue Sena FINCH

Sex: F
Birthdate: 09-08-1897
Birthplace: Unk
Death date: 01-03-1999
Place of death: Amory, MS
Marriage date: Unk
Marriage place: Unk
Spouse's name: Benjamin B. BLACK

Documentation: FAMILY RECORDS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**Union Liberty Finch**
Spouse:	Samantha Baker
Parents:	Willis Finch , Matilda Marsh
Birth Place:	Lamar, Vernon, AL
Birth Date:	23 July 1867
Death Date:	4 January 1960

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Monroe City MS

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 67

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, John A Nabus, Enumerator.

0826

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Married during the year	Months married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of the person	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOMES OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
402	402	Filgert James	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	20			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	120
		Sarah D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	20	2	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Cathy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Callie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Davis Whitely	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	120	
403	403	Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	6	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		Elsden	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		Dell	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		Rufus	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		Carter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
404	404	Bolton Anderson	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	122
		Martha A	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	11	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Eden	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
		Eddy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Willie Davis	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
		Mitchell Lilly	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	I	125	
405	405	Zerada	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Matteer	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
		Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
		Lessie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
		Joel	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
406	406	Magnum Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	17			South Carolina	Ireland	South Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	120	
		Rebecca	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	17	8	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		Hoyt	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		Ludie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		Bluford	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee													
407	407	Frank M L	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	125	
		Samantha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	10	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Lou M Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
		Lucinia Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	3	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
		Tate Mattie	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
		Hillsman L	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1882	25	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	I	120	
408	408	Bell	Wife	W	F	Sep	1868	30	M	9	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		Hugg	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
		James W	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
		Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		Zula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		Hugus Giles	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
409	409	Thompson Jessie	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	16			Minnesota	Connecticut	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	125	
		Belle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	10	5	5	Minnesota	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
		Irving B	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota						4	yes	yes	yes				
		Nile	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	14	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota						6	yes	yes	yes				
		Emily	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
		Estella	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													
		Victor	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Minnesota	Minnesota													

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry

April 10, 2006
9:45 PM

Database: 1930 United States Federal Census

View Record	Name	Family Members	Home in 1930 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Relation
View Record	**Joseph E Moreland**	Earl W Moreland, Patti Moreland	Lena, Leake, MS	abt 1921		Son
View Record	**Joseph E Moreland**	Lena M Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1891	Mississippi	Head
View Record	**Lena M Moreland**	Joseph E Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1893		Wife
View Record	**Mannie Moreland**	Joseph E Moreland, Lena M Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1915		Daughter
View Record	**George G Moreland**	Joseph E Moreland, Lena M Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1920		Son
View Record	**Nelda Moreland**	Joseph E Moreland, Lena M Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1922		Daughter
View Record	**Laura M Moreland**	Joseph E Moreland, Lena M Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1924		Daughter
View Record	**Eddy J Moreland**	Joseph E Moreland, Lena M Moreland	Beat 1, Monroe, MS	abt 1927		Daughter

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index Record

Name:	**Joseph Moreland**
SSN:	427-44-0041
Last Residence:	38821 Amory, Monroe, Mississippi, United States of America
Born:	15 Jun 1890
Died:	Dec 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Mississippi (Before 1951)

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**Martha A Finch**
Parents:	Willis Finch , Matilda Marsh
Birth Place:	Lamar, Vernon, AL
Birth Date:	1869

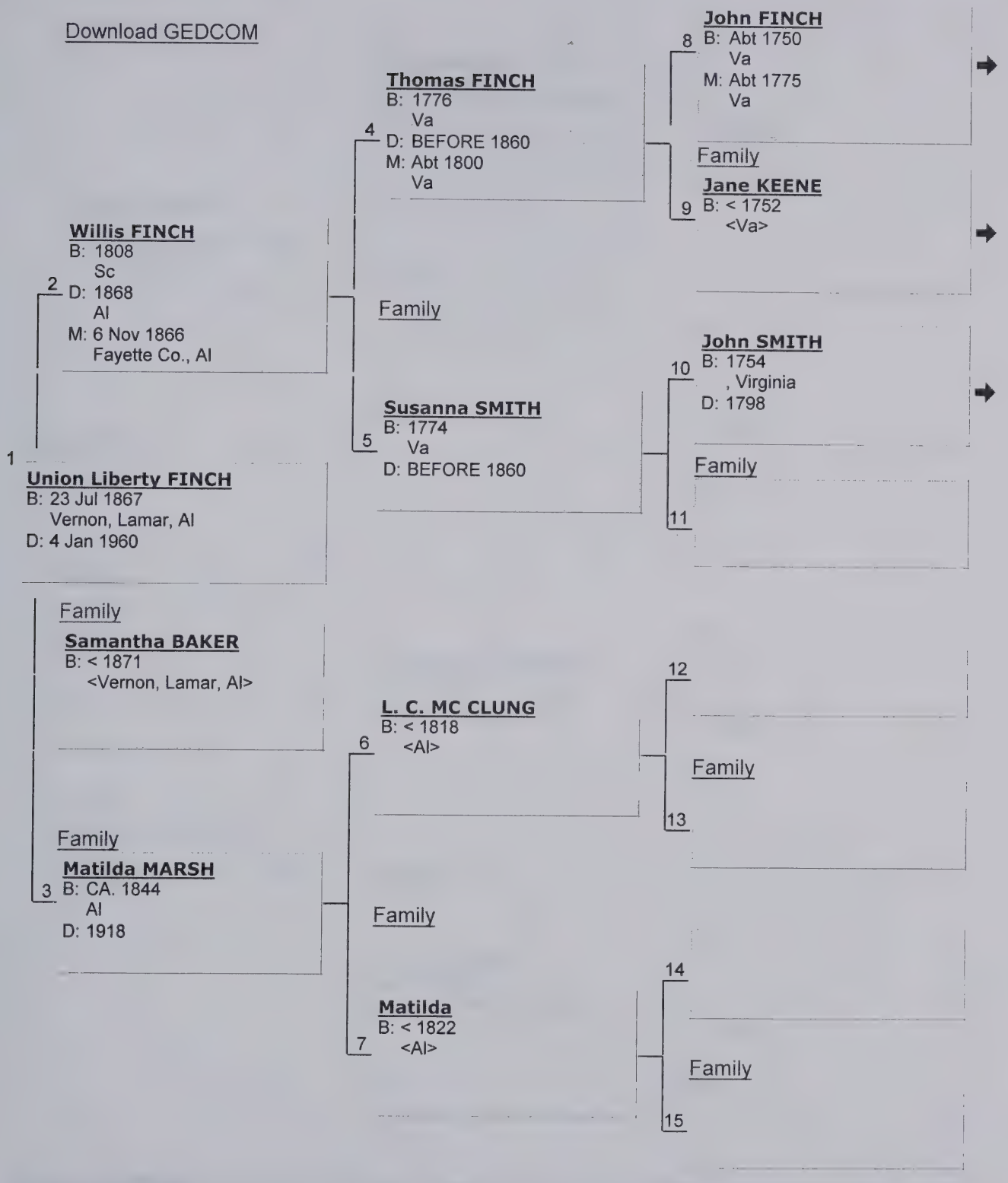
Source Information:
Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1
John SMITH
B: 1754
, Virginia
D: 1798

Family
Living

2
Thomas SMITH
B: 1700
Of, Prince William, Virginia
D: 12 Sep 1778
, Prince William, Virginia
M:

Family

3
Elizabeth FLEMING
B: 1710
Of, Prince William, Virginia
D: Aft 1778

Family

4
Peter SMITH
B: Abt 1660
Of, Westmoreland, Virginia
D: 1741
Westmoreland Co., Virginia

Family

5

Family

6
Alexander FLEMING
B: < 1684
<, Richmond, Virginia>

Family

7
Sarah KENNY
B: < 1688
<, Richmond, Virginia>

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12

Family

13

14

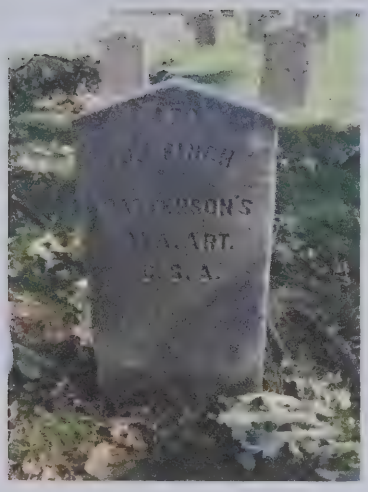
Family

15

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites



J Finch

Birth: unknown

Death: 15 Nov 1864 Ohio, USA

Burial: Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Plot: Row 15, No.2, Grave 470

Memorial #: 29541580

Created by: Anonymous (46837003)

Added: 3 Sep 2008

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29541580/j-finch

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 July 2019), memorial page for J Finch (unknown–15 Nov 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29541580, citing Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 46837003) .

Husband: John H. Finch

Born: Abt. 1837 in: Georgia
Married: 22 Dec 1859 in: Calhoun Co., Alabama
Father: Willis Finch
Mother: Elizabeth Catherine Harris

Wife: Jane (Jenny) Cohen

Born: Abt. 1839 in: Alabama

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Emily Elizabeth Finch
Born: 25 Jun 1861 in: Mississippi
Died: 03 Dec 1906 in: Monroe, Ouachita Par., Louisiana
Married: 17 Dec 1878 in: Monroe, Ouachita Par., Louisiana
Spouse: Vincent Manassas Telles

Prepared By:
Melanie Nolan
1718 Pinnacle Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339

Phone(s): 281/358-8711

ancestry.com

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969

Name:	**Jno H Finch**
Spouse:	Jane Cohen
Marriage Date:	22 Dec 1859
County:	Calhoun
State:	Alabama
Source information:	Hunting For Bears

256 241 2825
Calhoun Cty Prob. Ct.
#1.00 1702 Noble St Ste 102
Anniston AL
36201
Attn: Marriage Clerk
SASE

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:

- Alabama Center for Health Statistics. *Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969.* Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
- Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. *Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825.* Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears. comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Dodd, Jordan R., comp. *Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920.*

Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of Alabama from 1800-1973.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

harnold442@yahoo.com
llgbug@genealogybug.net
Leona Gustafson
Camp Chase

80

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 19 in the County of Perdue State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Dec 1850. Henry S Higgins Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
576	576	Lewis Ivy	37	M		Farmer	200	N C	V				
		Eliza "	34	F				Ala					
		John "	13	M				"					
		Eula "	6	F				"					
		Martha "	2	F				"					
577	577	Daniel Mullis	60	M		Farmer		N C	V				
		Rebecca	58	F				Va	V				
		William	23	M		Laborer		Ala					
578	578	Reid McClain	27	M		Laborer		Va	V				
		Emily " "	25	F				Ala					
579	579	Luke Chandler	40	M		Farmer		Va	V				
		Sarah "	35	F				Tenn	V				
		Sophia "	16	F				Ala					
		Francis "	18	M		Farmer		Ala					
		Martha "	14	F				"					
		Henrietta "	10	F				"					
		Robert "	8	M				"					
		Joseph "	6	M				"					
		Matthew "	4	M				"					
580	580	Miller Smith	45	M		Shoemaker		N C	V				
		Frances " "	40	F					V				
		Nancy " "	17	F				Ala					
		Jesse "	16	M		Farmer		"					
		Mary "	14	F				"					
		Westly "	12	M				"					
		Martin "	9	F				"					
		Julian "	07	F				"					
		Jacob "	3	M				"					
581	581	John F Cowan	49	M		Farmer	1250	Tenn	V				
		Elizabeth "	37	F				N C	V				
		Sarah Jane "	17	F				Ala					
		Nancy Nancy "	15	F				"					
		John John "	12	M				"					
		James James "	8	M				"					
		Samuel Samuel "	3	M				"					
		Elizabeth "	1/2	F				"					
		Elizabeth Cowan "	25	F				Ala					
		James "	15	M		Laborer		Tenn					
582	582	William Petty "	22	M		Farmer		Ala					
		Hannah " "	16	F				"					
583	583	James Austill	82	M		Baptist Minister	400	N C	V				
		Mitton "	87	F				"	V				

Certificate of Baptism

Saint Matthew's Church

P. O. BOX 33

MONROE, LOUISIANA 71201

This is to Certify

Mary Elizabeth Finch Telles

Child of John Finch

and Jane Kuhn

was born [illegible] years old when baptised

was **Baptized**

on the [illegible] day of December 1886

according to the Rites of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. L. Enaut

[illegible] Sponsors given

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

[illegible]

by Kodak

AUG 84 SAT

by Kodak

AUG 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ranges 5, 6 & 7 in the County of Calhoun State of Alabama, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. John M Wyf Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oak Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Medora Finley	2	F					Alabama				
305	306	Willis Finch	52	M		Farmer	1000		S. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	45	F					"				
		Benjamin "	20	M					Georgia				
		Thomas "	17	M					"				
		George "	12	M					"				
		Aeneth "	15	F					"		1		
		Harriet A. "	10	F					"		1		
		Jefferson "	5	M					Alabama		1		
		John Finch	22	M					Georgia	1			
		Jane "	20	F					S. Carolina	1			
306	307	Joseph Parker	70	M		Farmer		500	"			1	
		Sarah "	50	F					"			1	
		Helix "	25	M					"				
		W. H. Brown	24	M		Farmer		200	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					"				
		Martha "	2	F					"				
		Alabama "	7/12	F					"				
		Sarah Vines	21	F					"				
307	308	Eliza Vinson	40	F		Weaver			S. Carolina			1	
		William "	19	M					"				
		Susan "	10	F					Alabama				
		Thomas "	7/12	M					"				
		Patsy "	30	F					S. Carolina			1	
308	309	Thomas Parker	30	M					"			1	
		Emily "	25	F				250	Alabama			1	
		Joseph "	5	M					"				
		Robert "	2	M					"				
		John "	1	M					"				
309	310	William Gilbejohn	39	M		Farmer	1200	4000	S. Carolina				
		Lucinda "	29	F					"			1	
		Regina "	14	F					"				
		Syntha "	13	F					"			1	
		Ignatious "	12	M					"			1	
		Agnis "	9	F					"			1	
		Watt "	8	M					Alabama			1	
		Drury "	6	M					"				
		Charles "	4	M					"				
		Thomas "	1	M					"				
310	311	Jackson Dickey	35	M		Farmer	1300	300	S. Carolina				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

3,500 4,800

Andrew Coan/Cowen History p.1

COAN

Andrew Cowen (the original spelling) was born in Antrim County, Ireland, in June 1761.

His brothers and sisters, including himself, were --

Annie married John Moy, in Ireland, See Moy Chart.

Andrew married Mary Snoddy. See sketch below chart.

Elizabeth married Samuel Snoddy. See his chart.

Mollie married a Stewart or Crawford.?

James married McGee. See his sketch.

Andrew Cowen came to America at the age of seventeen, in company with the Snoddys, who were no doubt already related to him. They came by way of Charleston, S.C., and were members of the second colony of Scotch-Irish that came over in 1767 or 1768 and settled in the neighborhood of Nazereth Church (Presbyterian), Spartanburg, S. C.

Col. Moore thinks Dr. Howe's date was the correct one the differing from Londrum.

Andrew Cowen and Mary Snoddy, daughter of John and Jean (Cowen) Snoddy, were married, probably in an early year of the evolutionary war, and they made their home in sight of and just below Nazareth church, on the spot where Mr John Page now lives (1918).

Andrew Cowen was a soldier in the Rev ar and fought in the battle of Cowpens, Jan 17, 1781. His service is recorded in the office of the Secretary of the South Carolina Historical Society as follows:

State of South Carolina,
Gentlemen:
Please Deliver to John Lindsay the indents due to me for my service done to the publick and other legacy as a soldier in the said service. Included in returns made by Col. Robert Anderson to the Auditor's office.
Given under my hand at Camp this 8th May of December 1785.

Andrew Cowen

I do hereby certify that I did
see Andrew Cowen signed an acknowledged the above
Order on the day and year
above mentioned. In the presents of Me
Adm. Cr. Jones, J.P.

Army	£17.	11.	5
Bounties	10.	1	1
No.[illegible]			
Book K	£ 28	s. 8	d. 6

James Crawford Coan Gravestone

J Finch

Birth: unknown

Death: 15 Nov 1864 Ohio, USA

Burial: Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Plot: Row 15, No.2, Grave 470

Memorial #: 29541580

Created by: Anonymous (46837003)

Added: 3 Sep 2008

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29541580/j-finch

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 July 2019), memorial page for J Finch (unknown–15 Nov 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29541580, citing Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 46837003) .

John H. Finch was the son of Willis Finch. Willis moved to Georgia from South Carolina in the 1820s. He later moved his family to Calhoun County, Alabama where he was living in 1860. His son, John H. Finch, married Jane Cohen/Coan/Kuhn in 1859. (haven't proven her surname but it is one of these). John H. and Jane had a daughter in 1861 whom they named Emily Elizabeth. Soon there was a Civil War in America. John H. Finch answered the call of the Confederacy and enlisted in Alabama Company F, Stewart's Cavalry. He was captured by the Union Army in Lawrence County, Alabama on 12 August 1864, and was sent to Camp Chase as a prisoner of war. On 15 November 1864, John H. Finch died of pneumonia. Because John H. Finch had one child before dying in a Union Prisoner of war camp at the age of 26, we and our descendants are here today.

It is more likely than not that Jane Finch the widow remarried, although no record has been found to prove this. Emily Elizabeth Finch married Vincent Manassas Telles in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana 17 December 1878.

Emily Elizabeth Finch and Vincent Manassas Telles are our gr gr grandparents through Marie Roberts Phillips Gregory.

Margaret Faye Phillips

Marie Roberts
Lawrence P. Phillips

James Willie Roberts
Marie Theresa Telles

Vincent Manassas Telles
Emily Elizabeth Finch

John H. Finch
Joan Cohen/Coan/Kuhn

(Confederate.)

F. Stewart's Btn Cav

John H. Finch

Pvt. Co. F. Stewart's Btn Cavy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., August 15, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., August 15, 1864.

Where captured Florence Co. Ala.

When captured May 12, 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 331; sheet 2

(449b) Copy of

Confederate.

[illegible] Stuart Cav

John G. Smith

Co. [illegible] Stuart Cav Reg't

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where [illegible]

When [illegible] Aug 12, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When Aug 18, 1864.

Whence Louisville Ky

By whose order Capt C E Sykes

Description:

Height [illegible] ft [illegible] in; age [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]; complexion [illegible]

Date of departure [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Wd in [illegible]

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2651)

Confederate.

J Stuarts Cav

John A Smith

Cpl, Co. F, Stuarts Cav Reg't

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:
Where Jefferson Co Va
When Aug 12, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.
When Aug 18, 1864.
Whence Louisville Ky
By whose order Capt C E Sykes

Description:
Height ft. in.; age
Eyes; hair; complexion

Date of departure Nov 3, 1864.

Remarks:
Took the oath of allegiance

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 064

Chas S Wike
Colonel

(3650)

(Confederate.)

F. Stewart's Bln. Cav.

John H. Finch

Pvt. Co. F. Stewart's Bln. Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Aug. 15, 1864.

Where captured Lawrence Co. Ala.

Date when captured Aug. 12, 1864.

Date when discharged Aug. 16, 1864.

Where sent Camp Chase.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7, page 33.

(6115) Copyist.

GenForum

Posted By: Bill Finch

Email: [redacted]

Subject: Re: Willis Finch family

Post Date: September 14, 1999 at 21:26:49

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/finch/messages/545.html

Forum: Finch Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/finch/

Dear Debra: Willis Finch was my great great grandfather. He apparently was born in SC in 1808, then moved to Ga and on then to Alabama. He died 1868 in Ala, in or near Lamar Country.

He had a son, George Washington Finch, b. 6-20-1849 in Ga and died 1-8-1923 in Hot Springs, Ark.

The name George Washington was a very popular with our folks on those days. There are several on my Finch side and one on my mother's side.
I will be more than happy to respond to any info you need that I have. Just drop me a line at billf@kci.net.
Thanks for the info.

Bill Finch

Return to Message

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Finch decd
Spartanburg County File Number 2940
South Carolina Dept of Archives and History

State of South Carolina
Spartanburg District

I Thomas Finch, Farmer of the District and State aforesaid for reasons satisfactory to myself do hereby publish and declare this present writing to be my last will and testament, viz:

First I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid –
Secondly I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife Eliza Finch One thousand Dollars ($1000.00) out of my estate –
Thirdly I will, and direct my Executor herein after named, as soon after my death as convenient, sell at public outcry all of my estate both real and personal upon such time as he may think best, together with cash on hand notes due me TF and that the proceeds after deducting the above legacy be divided in the following manner.
1st I will and bequeath to my son James Finch the one tenth part, and I also direct that he be paid out of my son Harvey's share (should it amount to so much) the balance of certain bail bond remaining unpaid at my death – which he has had to pay the sheriff of Spartanburg for said Harvey.
2nd I will and bequeath to John Stevens in trust for his wife, my daughter Lucinda Stevens the one tenth part, and at the death of the said Lucinda Stevens, should she die without lawful issue of her body, I will that the portion hereby bequeathed to her shall revert to my estate & be equally divided amongst all my children, share and share alike,
3rd I will & bequeath to my son Willis Finch the one tenth part –
4th I will and bequeath to my son Benjamin Finch the one tenth part –
5th I will and bequeath to Harvey Finch, my son the one tenth part after paying my son James Finch the balance which may remain unpaid of certain bail bonds which James has paid the Sheriff for him, mentioned above –
6th I will and bequeath to my daughter Euretha Stevens wife of William Stevens the one tenth part –
7th I will and bequeath to my daughter Jane Wingo wife of Elias Wingo the one tenth part-
8th I will and bequeath to my son John Finch the one tenth part –
9th I will and bequeath to my son Simpson Finch two tenths, viz: the one tenth part which I intended for himself and the one tenth part intended for my son Enoch Finch but purchased of him by Simpson
I hereby nominate and appoint my son Simpson Finch Executor of this my last will and testament fully impowering him to make titles to my real estate and revoking all former will heretofore by me made –
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19 July A.D. 1859
The words "together with cash on hand notes due me TF" on 1st page between lines 18 & 19 initialed before signed – also the words "remaining unpaid at my death" on same page between lines 25 & 26 –
Signed sealed published & declared as and for the last — his
Will & testament of Thomas Finch in our presence, who — Thomas X Finch
In the presence of the testator & of each who here subscribe — mark
Our names as witnesses to the execution thereof
A. Wingo
J. B. Cleveland
J. N. Webber

These arms belong to the Earls of Aylesford, the principal English branch of the Finch family. In this form, they were not granted until after the earlier Finches had come to Virginia. Sir Thomas Finch of Eastwell Place, Kent, probably bore an earlier and simpler version of them. If you know some Latin, the motto can be a bit puzzling. *Voto* isn't a verb; it's from *votum*, which means 'a vow' but also refers to the principles a person lives by. A good translation is:

'to live with no motive concealed.'

Finch Families of Dixie

300 Years in the South

by RUBY FINCH THOMPSON

With a frontispiece by HERALDIC ART

PUBLISHED BY: FINCH FAMILIES OF DIXIE
BOX 7192, NORTH STATION, ARLINGTON, VA. 22207

THE SPARTANBURG COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA FINCH FAMILY

Although there were only four FINCH families listed on the 1790 Census, there were other adult FINCHes in SC. Edward and William of Newberry Co have been included in the New Kent Genealogy. It appears to us that either #3. Robert and/or #4. Richard and #4. Thomas of Westmoreland Co, VA had descendants who moved eastward toward Fairfax Co, VA where some stayed while others moved to South Carolina. In 1747 #4. Thomas and his wife Sarah were living in Stafford Co, VA but there is no FINCH in the indices of that county. Fairfax Co was formed in 1742 from Prince William and Loudon Counties.

#4. Thomas can possibly be the Thomas FINCH whose name is in the 1800-01 Deed Book of Fairfax Co. Unfortunately this is one of about a dozen books that were lost in a fire, and all we can say is that he sold land not far from Mt. Vernon to a George Hughly. The same book showed he made a Deed of gift to "NICHOLLS and wife". This name NICHOLLS appears earlier; in Dorothy PARSONS' will she mentions a daughter Mary NICHOLLS.

Later you will read that Thomas FINCH, born 1776 in SC, possibly a grandson of this Thomas, married the daughter of Thomas SMITH, one of four brothers who moved from Fairfax Co, VA to Spartanburg. We think it is quite likely that the John FINCH of the 1790 Census in Spartanburg was the son of Thomas of the 1800-01 deed. We think further that <u>if</u> some of the other unidentified South Carolinians were not John Sr's sons (by an earlier marriage) they could have been his nephews. We really do believe that there are people in this country who have in their possession fragments of family information which might answer these questions.

In 1852 Lewis and Jemima FINCH bought 136½ acres of land "on the road from Hunter's Mill to the old Courthouse", this is near present day Oakton, VA. In 1865 they sold this land to David S. FINCH, no relationship shown. In 1858 John FINCH from Prince William Co executed a deed in Fairfax Co relinquishing all future rights to the property of his intended bride, Mary Ann CASH of Fairfax Co. This land is 1/5 of a parcel, apparently her deceased parents property.

An autobiography published in 1943 by Alonzo FINCH, great-great-grandson of John, gives me my only hint of the Virginia connection. I do not have the entire autobiography but Alonzo says he was born about five miles above Spartanburg on the "Indian Ford Road" on a farm owned in 1943 by C.C.L. FINCH, his uncle. He goes on to say that his grandfather was Benjamin but he does not know the name of his great-grandfather (Thomas FINCH's will names a son Benjamin, and I never find but one Benjamin of the right age to be this son of Thomas).

His story continues with a variation of the three-four-five brother theory, actually his number is four. "Four brothers came from Ireland, pausing in Blackstone, VA where one remained. Another brother went to North Carolina, and one travelled to Alabama." From historical records we find that many British sympathizers moved from Virginia to the Alabama area in 1775 and at least one of the Westmoreland, VA FINCHes <u>was</u> a loyalist. They were followed in 1783 by other planters from Georgia, Virginia, and the Carolinas. Alabama became a state on 14Dec1819, and the Hugh FINCH, born 177_ in SC, who we find there on the first census moved there after 1800.

When settlers moved south and west they usually travelled in a group, and Alonzo says that in this group James KEEN and his daughter Jane, who married John FINCH, Sr were included. The Thomas SMITH family who were in Spartanburg early came from Fairfax Co, VA, and in the early Fairfax Co, VA records there was a Thomas FINCH, although about the only thing we find about him is his name. Thomas SMITH's daughter Susannah SMITH married Thomas FINCH, son of John, Sr. We have, with the available records and some family genealogies, put this family together as well as possible, but it is largely Not Proven, NP.

4. FINCH, John of the 1790C had four males under 16, one over 16, and five females of all ages. In the 1800C there are three females born 1790-1800, John is over 45, and his wife under 45. In 1808 John FINCH executed a "Deed of Gift" to his son John, Jr giving him his homeplace, 200 acres of land, livestock, farming equipment, etc. and made no mention of his wife Jane FINCH. Alonzo's autobiography says that John married Jane, daughter of James KEENE. John, Sr died and his wodow Jane released her "dower" to John, Jr. As the daughter of James KEENE, and I feel she was the only child, she was well-to-do in her own right, and did not need any of John Sr's property. Jane's estate was in court 26Dec1840 "Jane the sole surviving heir of James KEENE has died intestate". There was an estate sale and purchasers were John, Benjamin, and James FINCH; James buying three slaves for $147.50. These appear to be her grandchildren. James KEENE before his death made many deed of gifts to his "grandson William FINCH". This puzzles us; why did he not make similar gifts to his other FINCH grandsons, Thomas, John, Jr, and James?

5. FINCH, William b pr 1780 d 1827, in deed records his wife was named Charity. (See Charity FINCH in SC 1820C) In the 1830C of Hall Co, GA Charity FINCH b 1774-1780 is the right age to be his widow.

6. FINCH, Isaac b 1800-1810 is living near Charity, m ? has infant dau. In 1840 a widow, Martha is the only FINCH found, her dau is the right age to be the infant of 1830C. (See other Isaac same age, apparently son of William's brother James.)

5. John, Jr was apparently living in Jackson Co, GA when his father deeded him the homestead, for in 1809, from Jackson Co, he sold the "gifted land" to Micajah BARNETT. In 1817 from the same Co, John, Jr executed a Deed of Gift, with almost the same wording as the one his father had used, to his sister Sarah. Perhaps he was already established and did not need two households of furniture and farming equipment. In 1819 he bought a lot in the town of Gainesville, GA; Hall Co has been formed. In 1820 he is in Hall Co, GA

There is a male over 45, and one 26-45; either of these can be John, Jr. This brings up a real possibility that John, Jr is older than the other sons of John, Jr and that he is the grandfather and not the father of the four brothers, James, Fairfax, Sidney, and Marion. I have always suspected Jane KEENE was not John, Jr's mother and that he was a step-brother to the other sons. Possibly he had full brothers and sisters, also. It also may mean John, Jr was old enough to have gone to Ohio County, VA at an earlier date, which will mean something to one family among these descendants. In 1823 John, Jr sold his lot in Gainestown, and is gone forever from our records. There are several legends, however. William Amos FINCH, a Hight FINCH descendant, says "Fairfax's mother died and his father remarried a wealthy woman from Chicago. They moved to Alabama, and the father drowned in an accident on the Alabama River. The step-mother returned to Chicago, and wanted all the children to go with her, but only Adam went." Adam wrote back saying how well he liked it there. Well, the Adam J. FINCH who married in Clarke Co, AL in 1842 is the only Adam ever found there, and he definitely moved to Morehouse Parish, LA where he lived until after the Civil War. Another Hight descendant, Charles Petty FINCH born 1882 says "When I was a little boy my grandfather told me that he and Sidney Marion Sr were first cousins". This grandfather, James Monroe FINCH, born 1809, was the son of Hight whose father John FINCH, Jr of Granville Co, NC left a detailed will in 1821, naming his sons and none of those sons moved to GA, where both Fairfax and Sidney Marion said they were born. The third story, given to me in 1970 by 93 year old Betty FINCH, R.N. shortly before her death was simple: "There were four brothers, Fairfax, Sidney M., James who went to Mississippi, and William who went to Texas". (Note: If William FINCH who married Polly SMITH in 1835 in Hall Co is that William, it ties this story up fairly well. We did not find them in Texas.) The following two unidentified women from the Sidney Marion FINCH Bible records could possibly be those two sisters from the 1820 Census of Hall Co.

6. (NP) FINCH, _____ died 7Mar1873, her husband Richard SMALL d Apr1880

6. (NP) FINCH, Adeline N. d Aug1854, wife of Thomas W. COLLIER d 30Jun1874

7. COLLIER, _____ b 24July1847;;James m Josephine, son Thomas Leon b & d 1809

6. (NP) FINCH, Fairfax. We found the cause of death listed on the 1880 mortality schedule of Montgomery Co, MS; heart disease. Quotes from his obituary are included. Here was a fine man. "Rev. Fairfax FINCH was born and raised in Alabama." (Fact: he always said he was born in GA but we think he moved to AL in 1823) "and died at his home in Montgomery Co, MS August 18, 1879, aged 70 years. He embraced religion in early life, and was licensed to preach about 1854". This was after he moved to Kilmichael and built a school on his farm, in his large

pasture which was also used for church services. "Brother FINCH carried his religion with him in every relation of his life . . . much of his life he was engaged in teaching" (in 1830 Census of Clarke Co, AL he was a teacher, and in 1840 Census of Troup Co, GA he was teaching) "and he made religious impressions on his pupils that are still manifest in their lives". Fairfax moved to Kilmichael about 1850. In 1853 a Mr. FLOWERS donated land and Friendship Church was organized. Fairfax, Jr was one of the earliest graves. Fairfax married 21July1838 in Troup Co, GA Olivia O'NEAL born 6Sep1816 died 19Apr1889

7. FINCH, Leonidas b 16July1839 d 29 Oct1870 when he tried to stop a fight between two men. His tombstone reads, "Blessed is the Peacemaker".

7. William Marion b 1841, did not return from the War. Descendants say that his parents grieved until their death and made many trips trying to locate his grave.

7. Fairfax, Jr b 20 Oct1844 d 22Aug1852

7. Mary E. "Molly" b ca 1845 m BERRYHILL;;Olivia b 1849 m DORRIS;;Donia m (1) MILES m (2) CURTIS;;Hallie m Tom GEE;; Laura m HAYES, moved to TX

7. Ora Josephine b 17July1847 d 19Apr31 m William CASTLE, Jr

8. CASTLE, Leonidas "Lee";;William Marion;;Mary Gertrude

8. John Fairfax m had 1 dau 9. CASTLE, Arlene m BROOKS

8. Walter Napoleon m 1 dau 9. CASTLE, Gladys

6. FINCH, Sidney Marion b 1816 GA d 28Dec1850 m (and I have been unable to locate the county where he married) Sylvia Long THOMLINSON b 1Aug1819 NC (census). They moved to the Brown, AL area at about the time of their marriage and the property is still in the family. Early in December of 1850 a cholera epidemic hit Mobile, AL. Sidney went there on a buying trip, and returned. Tying up his boat on the Tombighee River, he died of cholera during the night. His youngest son had been named Fairfax for his brother, but Sylvia changed the name to Sidney Marion Fairfax. Sylvia had an unmarried sister (or could it have been her mother?) Mary H. THOMLINSON whose death is recorded in the family Bible on 30Dec1866. The Bible is in possession of a granddaughter in 1972.

7. FINCH, Mary Cornelia b 30Apr1840 m Henry HICKS;;Valeria A. b 21Mar1842 d 14 Oct1864

7. Minerva L.E.Q. b July1845 m (1) 15Mar1866 John C. CAMPBELL

8. CAMPBELL, Qneg, dau

Minerva m (2) 22Dec1870 S.A. ROBERTSON

8. ROBERTSON, Fannie;;Finch;;Taylor;;Tom, Jr(?)

7. Peyton Abbott b 29Apr1847 d 16July07 m 7Dec1869 Martha C. JONES

8. FINCH, Persifer Gregg b 4/19 Jun1871;;Sidney Jones b 4Jun1877 d 20Nov1882

8. FINCH, Mary Elizabeth b 18Nov1873 d 12 Oct44 m 17Nov1891 Joseph Benjamin MORLON. She was Postmistress at one time at Hampden, AL
9. MORLON, Alma Eunice b 11Feb1893 d 6Jan36 m 4May14 Sammie CARSON
10. CARSON, Regional (Reginald?);;William;;Anna Mary;;Delane
9. Nellie Elizabeth b 25Apr1897 m 24Dec16 Julian BOLEN. Postmistress 1970 at Arlington, AL.
10. BOLEN, Charles Leon;;William;;Bernard;;Glenn;;Elizabeth;;Gerald;;Edna Earl;;Clyde
9. Percy Carr b 20July00 m Lilly LYNAM, no issue
9. Caleb b 10 Oct08 m Estell APPLEWHITE, no issue
9. Annie Grace b 18Dec09 m James Lester ELSTON
10. ELSTON, James E.,Jr
9. Willie Peyton b 14Apr04 d 17Aug10;;Joseph J.E. b 15May07 d 1 Oct07

8. Peyton A.,Jr b 16Mar1880 d 15 Oct16 m (1) Emily Elizabeth SWANNER
9. FINCH, Carrie Emily b 4Dec08 m Clinton Elmore LOGAN
10. LOGAN, C.E.,Jr, Methodist minister in Palmetto, FL;;Charles Finch, US Navy;;Ursula

Peyton A. m (2) 29 Oct16 Donna Maria MANESS
9. FINCH, James Abbott b 14Aug17 m Sarah WILLIAMS
10. FINCH, Sarah Louise b 23Dec47, legal representative for SINCLAIR Oil Co
9. Henry Peyton b 3Feb19 m Lila Ruth SCHULZ
10. FINCH, Lila Elizabeth;;Mary Alice;;Hank
9. Ada Lucille b 28Nov20 m John Bernard McDONALD, Jr
10. McDONALD, John B;;Frederick;;Mary Lucille;;Walter
9. Annie Mae b 16Mar22 m James Herbert WILLIAMS
10. WILLIAMS, James H.,Jr m Patricia POOLE, live in Hawaii
11. WILLIAMS, Rebecca Ann;;Tracy Lynn
9. Dorothy Ellen b 20 Oct23 m Leslie Robert BROWN
10. BROWN, Ricky
9. Mamie Ruth b 1Sep25 m Harry Wilson Eugene WILLIAMS
10. WILLIAMS, Robert;;Patricia;;Teresa;;Lisa Joy;;Brenda;;Eugene m AVANT;;Caroline m Donnie PORT
9. Robert Leon b 20May27 m Katherine BOOTH

8. James Henry b 10July1882 d 1May50 m Mary Annie HENDERSON. He was an attorney, teacher, state representative of Jackson Co, FL
9. FINCH, Mary Dagmar b 13Feb12 m (1) Thomas WILKINSON, m (2) Al TURNER
10. TURNER? WILKINSON?, Tom;;Mary Ann
9. Constance Celestia b 1914 m James PAYNE
10. PAYNE, James,Jr dec'd pr 1971;;Mary Ellen
9. James Henderson b 1917 m Elizabeth DARK, has three children
9. Ralph Emerson b 28Feb23, lives in TX, has a son

4. John S. John, Jr 6. Sidney Marion

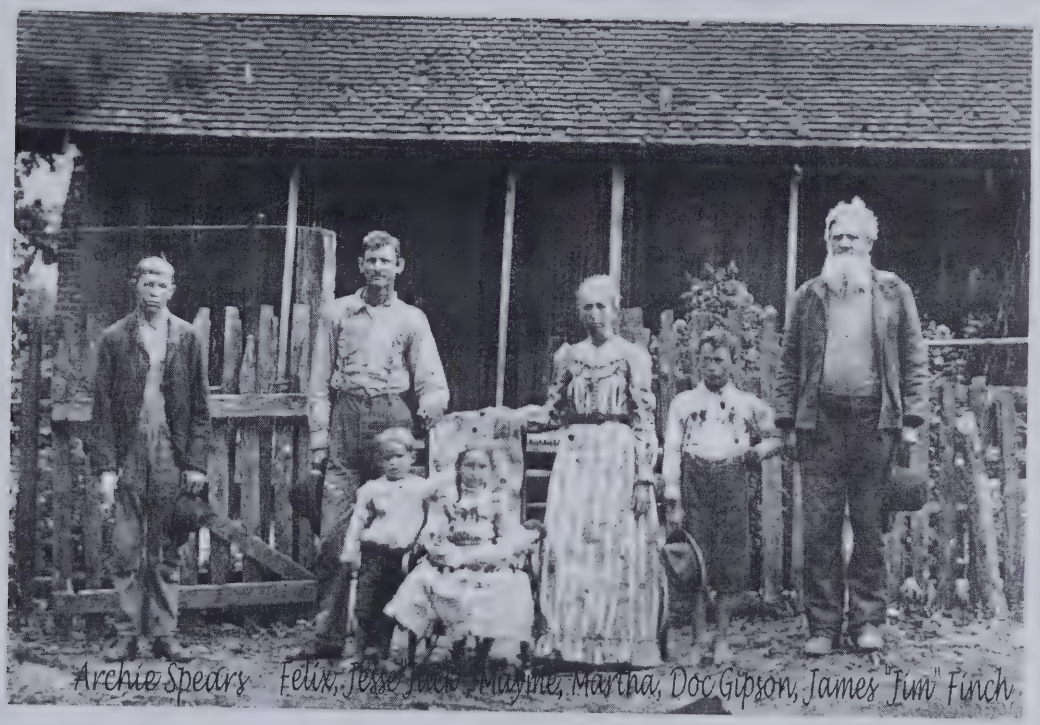
7. FINCH, Sidney Marion Fairfax b 10May1850 m (1) 22Sep1870 Alice COLLEIA b 24July1854 d 14Aug1896
8. FINCH, John Rex b 18Jun1872 d Apr03, unmrd;;Thomas Olniry b 26July1874 d 8 Oct1889;;Minerva E. b 10Mar1878;;Valira Cornelia b 22Feb1880 d 28Jun00;;Willis Ellen b 9Feb1882

8. Mary A. b 19Nov1875 m Robert D. THREADGILL
9. THREADGILL, Alice m Lindon HEATH
10. HEATH, Robert Newton m Betty Mack LEWIS
11. HEATH, Robin;;Robert,Jr
10. Betty Mae m Lou Cornelius BALDWIN
11. BALDWIN, Robert Lindon, M.D;;Margaret Alice
10. William Lindon m Frances June DIAMOND
11. HEATH, Frances June;;Elsie Diamond
11. William Lindon, Jr m Debra VOGELSANG
12. HEATH, Alice June
9. Infant b & d 1914;;Willie Elizabeth m Thomas Howell DAVIS;;Joe Bennie m Edwin Winton SHIRAH;;Addie Marian;;Corinne Gay m Tom J. LANDRUM;;Ollie Rex m Isabelle HENDERSON;;Elouise Collier m (1) John E. LEWIS m (2) Ted N. CATTRELL;;James Terrell

8. Alice Long b 16Jun1885 d 22Apr67 m Judson Shearin BRESLIN
9. BRESLIN, Alice Collier d infancy;;Elizabeth Montague b 4Jun15;;Judson S. d infancy;;Nell Shearin b 18Aug17
8. Peyton Newell b 4Sep1887 m Lucy Bell. They live at the homeplace in Brown. AL.
9. FINCH, Alice Maebell b 1909;;Peyton N.,Jr d ca 1968, had a son & daughter
8. Burford Clyde (dau) b 15May1890 m Earl BOLEN, had children

Alice COLLEIA died and Sidney M. m (2) 1898 Lela SHEFFIELD b 1874 d 28 Oct67 in TX

8. FINCH, Johnnie Loretta b 30 Oct03 d 1942 m ? , had two daughters
9. Tommy Carolyn m Vincent COONEY;;Joan Leretta m SELMAN
8. Tomsey Sidney b 20May1899 m W.F. PEAKE, lives in Selma, AL
8. Buford b 12Nov08, dec'd;;infant dec'd 12Dec10;;Clarence Payne b 22Nov15
8. Reginald Marion b 13Aug06 m Beulah WHITE
9. FINCH, Reginald M.,Jr m Jessie Mae LUCAS
10. FINCH, Rebecca Ann b 28Sep55;;Bonnie Janice b 8Dec56;Terrie Lynn b 24July59;;Wesley Marion b 26Nov62
They were divorced and Reginald m (2) Edan BLACKMAN, no issue
9. Tomsey Florence m Frederick Peter WESTERMEYER
10. WESTERMEYER, Jo Ann b 13Feb58;;Barbara Marie b 8 Oct 59;;Frederick Wilhelm b 22Dec60



Finch Genealogy

by

James Wayne Finch

Descendants of John Finch

Generation No. 1

1. John[1] Finch was born 1748 in Virginia. He married **Jane Keene**, daughter of James Keene. She was born 1759 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died December 26, 1840.

Children of John Finch and Jane Keene are:

	2	i.	Thomas[2] Finch, born 1776.
+	3	ii.	William "Billy" Finch, born 1781 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; died 1850 in Decatur County, Tennesee.
	4	iii.	John Finch, born 1782.
	5	iv.	James K. Finch, born 1784.

Generation No. 2

3. William "Billy"[2] Finch (John[1]) was born 1781 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and died 1850 in Decatur County, Tennesee. He married **Mary G. Roberts** November 17, 1809 in Caldwell County, Kentucky, daughter of Evan Roberts and Martha Walker. She was born 1792 in South Carolina, and died 1870 in Lamar County, Texas.

Children of William Finch and Mary Roberts are:

	6	i.	Mary[3] Finch, born 1807.
	7	ii.	John W. Finch, born 1808 in Casey County, Kentucky; died September 06, 1872 in Prentiss County Mississippi. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Collier. He married (2) Peacha Hazel Vaughter in Caldwell County, Kentucky.
	8	iii.	Patsy Finch, born 1811; died in Illinois. She married John R. Brashers 1839 in Perry County, Tennessee; born 1810 in Tennessee.
	9	iv.	Thomas Finch, born 1813 in Decatur County, Tennesee; died 1860. He married Elizar E..
	10	v.	Eleanor Ellen Finch, born 1814 in Perry County, Tennessee.
	11	vi.	Jesse Whitney Finch, born Abt. 1819.
	12	vii.	Daniel Franklin Finch, born 1820 in Perry County, Tennessee; died in Civil War. He married Eliza Jane McWhirter.
	13	viii.	David Finch, born 1820; died in Tennessee.
	14	ix.	Jesse Whitney Finch, born January 09, 1825 in Perry County, Tennessee; died March 15, 1891 in Greene County, Montana. He married Phoebe Jane Lamb 1856 in Greene County, Montana; born January 18, 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee; died March 08, 1928 in Greene County, Montana.
+	15	x.	James Finch, born September 19, 1827 in Perry County, Tennessee; died February 08, 1915 in Lamar County, Tx..
	16	xi.	Elizabeth Finch, born 1829 in Perry County, Tennessee; died February 11, 1897 in Lamar County,Texas.

Generation No. 3

15. James[3] Finch (William "Billy"[2], John[1]) was born September 19, 1827 in Perry County, Tennessee, and died February 08, 1915 in Lamar County, Tx.. He married **Mary (Polly) McWhirter** 1847 in Decatur County, Tennessee, daughter of Francis McWhirter and Eleanor Connelly. She was born 1830 in Tennessee, and died 1880 in Lamar County, Tx.

Notes for James Finch:
The Twelfth of sixteen known children. Served in the Confederacy from Texas. First as a conscript in Company D, 1st Battalion, Tx Infantry, later inlisting in Company C, 23rd (Gould's) Tx Cavalry Regiment along with brothers George W., Daniel, and Robert. With his prominence in the community came the honor of having the post office named after him. Finch was the community's firts and longest operating post offive (1892-98). Deeded half acre for a new school in 1891. In 1900 and the years that followed he made his home with his son, Felix, at

Spartanburg County Public Libraries
South Carolina

Back to Death Indexes

Carolina Spartan/Spartanburg Herald Death Index

This is a listing of death notices that appeared in the Carolina Spartan and Spartanburg Herald newspapers, roughly between 1849 and 1893. **Some months and editions of these newspapers no longer exist, along with the years 1852, 1865 and 1877-78**. The names are listed alphabetically by surname, and the date indicated is the day on which the death appeared in the newspaper, along with the page number on which it appeared. **The abbreviation "CS" stands for Carolina Spartan, and "SH" stands for Spartanburg Herald.**

This information originally was indexed by library staff and volunteers many years ago. Unfortunately, many errors were found, and the Kennedy Room staff took on the task of re-indexing these newspapers. This new index is much more complete and accurate. However, since it is a compilation of the old and new indexes, some errors still may exist. If you find an error, please let a Kennedy Room staff member know, and we will try to correct it.

Please be aware that 19th century newspapers did not list obituaries in the way they are published today. A death could be listed anywhere in the newspaper, although in the later years of the 19th century, there often was a heading for death notices. Even when such a heading appeared, though, there still could be deaths listed elsewhere in that edition. Also, the type often is very fine and the editions are in varying degrees of quality, so finding and being able to read a death notice can be challenging.

You will note that death notices for married women often did not list their given names. Instead they used their married names, i.e. Mrs. John Smith instead of Mary Smith. The names were indexed as they appeared in the newspaper. The death notice may provide further information to determine if this is the woman you seek, if it is unclear.

If you find a name listed in this index and would like to read the death notice, you will find the newspapers on microfilm in two locations. The Carolina Spartan microfilm is kept in the microfilm cabinet in the Kennedy Room, and a staff member there will be happy to assist you with it. The Spartanburg Herald microfilm is kept in the microfilm cabinet in the Periodicals Department, across the atrium from the Kennedy Room, and this department also is staffed.

Please let a Kennedy Room staff member know if you need further help with this index.

Last name begins with:

A - B | C - D | E - G | H - I | J - L | M - N | O - R | S - T | U - Z

Search Death Indexes Search

Last Updated: 18 Sep 2008

Select Another Name

Carolina Spartan/Spartanburg Herald Death Index

Name as given, **Newspaper Abbreviation**, **Date of Death Notice**, **Page number found**

Read more about the Carolina Spartan/Spartanburg Herald Death Index

If your internet browser has a "find" button, you may use it to search by name.

E | F | G

EAKER, B.F., CS 2-11-1885 p. 3, CS 4-15-1885 p. 3
EARL, B.W., CS 5-26-1859 p. 3
EARLEY, CARRIE, CS 9-21-1892 p. 3
EASLER, BOY, CS 4-28-1886 p. 3
EASLEY, MRS. GENERAL, CS 11-16-1871 p. 2
EASLEY, W.K., CS 7-18-1872 p. 2
EASTLER, CALVIN, CS 8-11-1875 p. 2
EAVES, HANNAH, CS 7-25-1872 p. 2
EDGENS, JAMES, CS 2-3-1892 p. 3
EDGERTON, THOMAS, CS 4-20-1892 p. 3
EDWARD, MARY, CS 3-16-1887 p. 3
EDWARDS, DORCAS, CS 1-4-1855 p. 2
EDWARDS, JAMES, CS 3-2-1892 p. 3
EDWARDS, JOHN BRADLY, CS 10-26-1892 p. 3
EDWARDS, N., CS 11-12-1863 p. 2
EDWARDS, O.E., CS 7-2-1863 p. 2, CS 7-9-1863 p. 2, CS 7-28-1864 p. 2
EDWARDS, OLIVER E., CS 8-6-1863 p. 1
EDWARDS, W.M., CS 9-8-1886 p. 3
EDWARDS, ZACHARIAH, CS 5-13-1858 p. 2
EDWARWDS, THOMAS P., CS 10-16-1873 p. 2
ELDER, LOUISA, CS 9-16-1869 p. 3
ELDER, MARY, CS 3-17-1886 p. 3
ELDERS, SAMUEL, CS 7-10-1862 p. 2
ELFORD, FREDERICK P., CS 8-25-1880 p. 2
ELFORD, MRS. C.J., CS 11-1-1882 p. 2
ELFORD, T. JARMAN, CS 8-22-1872 p. 2
ELFORD, T. JORMAN, CS 9-12-1872 p. 2
ELLER, WILLIAM, CS 1-20-1892 p. 2
ELLIOT, M., CS 6-24-1858 p. 2
ELLIS, ALICE, CS 12-22-1880 p. 2
ELLIS, BURT, CS 12-19-1883 p. 2
ELLIS, JOSEPH P., CS 3-5-1884 p. 3
EPTON, MR. AND MRS. ISAAC, CS 4-7-1886 p. 3
ERVIN, JAMES S., CS 3-2-1881 p. 2
ERWIN, LOUISA, CS 5-28-1890 p. 3

BENSON, SILAS, CS 3-1-1876 p. 2, CS 10-6-1875 p. 2, SH 10-6-1875 p. 2
BENSON, T.P., CS 11-17-1880 p. 3
BERRY, JAMES, CS 2-4-1885 p. 3
BEST, JAMES, CS 3-31-1881 p. 1
BETHEL, MRS. W.L., CS 5-5-1886 p. 3
BETTIS, B.W., CS 8-5-1885 p. 1
BIRD, CHILD, CS 8-9-1876 p. 2
BIRD, ROBERT, CS 5-7-1884 p. 3
BISHOP, BARNEY, CS 9-12-1872 p. 2
BISHOP, BOB, CS 12-30-1891 p. 2
BISHOP, COLUMBUS, CS 11-26-1863 p. 2
BISHOP, GEORGE, CS 7-7-1875 p. 2
BISHOP, JOHN, CS 10-6-1859 p. 2
BISHOP, JOHN S., CS 6-7-1882 p. 3
BISHOP, JOSEPH S., CS 3-1-1882 p. 3
BISHOP, MARTIN, CS 11-3-1886 p. 3
BISHOP, MATTIE, CS 8-3-1892 p. 3
BISHOP, OBEDIAH, CS 5-3-1876 p. 2
BISHOP, ROBERT, CS 3-16-1892 p. 3
BIVINGS, ALBERT SIDNEY, CS 8-1-1867 p. 2
BIVINGS, JAMES, CS 9-23-1869 p. 3
BLACK, JAMES LAWRENCE, CS 7-17-1862 p. 2
BLACK, JEFFERSON DAVIS, CS 7-17-1862 p. 2
BLACK, MRS. HENRY, CS 4-2-1884 p. 3
BLACK, THOMAS, CS 12-19-1870 p. 6
BLACK, WILLIAM C., CS 8-20-1879 p. 2
BLACKWELL, FLORENCE ADAMS, CS 1-22-1879 p. 2
BLACKWELL, JAMES, CS 10-20-1853 p. 2
BLACKWOOD, JOHN, CS 10-19-1892 p. 3
BLAIR, L.W.R., CS 7-12-1882 p. 2
BLAIR, MONTGOMERY, CS 8-1-1883 p. 2
BLAKE, INFANT, CS 7-13-1881 p. 3
BLANTON, A., CS 11-10-1864 p. 1
BLANTON, EDMUND, CS 11-9-1881 p. 3
BLANTON, MELVIN C., CS 6-21-1893 p. 2
BLANTON, ROBERT, CS 7-27-1881 p. 3
BLASSINGAME, NANCY, CS 7-3-1873 p. 2
BLASSINGAME, PETER, CS 5-18-1881 p. 3
BLOCKER, ISABELLA M., CS 8-7-1873 p. 2
BOBBIT, WILLIAM, CS 2-5-1857 p. 2
BOBO, BARHAM D., CS 3-24-1886 p. 3
BOBO, DELIA, CS 8-24-1892 p. 3
BOBO, EDWIN H., CS 6-9-1886 p. 3
BOBO, EDWIN HENRY, CS 5-19-1886 p. 2
BOBO, HOWARD S., CS 6-19-1873 p. 2, CS 8-25-1864 p. 2
BOBO, MARY LOUISA, CS 10-20-1859 p. 2
BOBO, MRS., CS 4-8-1891 p. 3
BOBO, NANCY, CS 3-4-1891 p. 3
BOBO, SAMUEL A., CS 7-21-1859 p. 2
BOBO, VIRGINIA, CS 9-27-1882 p. 3

FINCH, ANNIE SWITZER, CS 4–13–1892 p. 3
FINCH, CULPURNIA, CS 9–2–1885 p. 3
FINCH, GIRL, CS 12–17–1893 p. 3
FINCH, GRACE OZARD, CS 5–16–1883 p. 3
FINCH, JAMES K., CS 1–14–1880 p. 3
FINCH, LIZZIE, CS 9–2–1885 p. 3
FINCH, MARY CALDWELL, CS 6–25–1884 p. 3
FINCH, NORA, CS 9–2–1885 p. 3
FINCHER, MRS. W.P., CS 4–30–1884 p. 2
FINGER, EDWARD H., CS 3–12–1890 p. 2
FINGER, JOSEPH, CS 9–4–1873 p. 2
FINGER, MARY A., CS 7–13–1881 p. 3
FINGER, WILLIAM A., CS 5–5–1886 p. 3
FINLEY, C. SUMTER, CS 5–10–1855 p. 3
FINLEY, CAL, CS 11–18–1885 p. 1
FINLEY, MISSOURI, CS 5–26–1859 p. 3
FISHER, HENRY, CS 11–22–1893 p. 3
FISHER, ROBERT, CS 11–10–1880 p. 3
FLECK, MAGGIE, CS 9–13–1882 p. 3
FLEMING, ANNA, CS 6–1–1881 p. 3
FLEMING, BOY, CS 6–22–1892 p. 1
FLEMING, DONALD, CS 1–27–1875 p. 2
FLEMING, FEMALE, CS 4–22–1885 p. 3
FLEMING, LLOYD, CS 8–10–1854 p. 3
FLEMING, MRS. JOHN, CS 4–21–1886 p. 3
FLEMING, ROBERT, CS 8–6–1874 p. 2
FLEMING, SARAH, CS 5–2–1883 p. 2, CS 5–2–1883 p. 3, CS 11–29–1860 p. 3
FLEMMING, CHARLOTTE, CS 1–11–1882 p. 3
FLEMMING, JANE, CS 6–14–1876 p. 2
FLEMMING, MALE, CS 4–20–1881 p. 3
FLEMMING, W. MAGILL, CS 12–3–1884 p. 3
FLOURNOY, THOMAS S., CS 3–21–1883 p. 1
FLOYD, ANNIE, CS 6–26–1889 p. 3
FLOYD, LAURA H., CS 2–2–1881 p. 2
FLOYD, MRS. M.A., CS 10–15–1890 p. 3
FLOYD, ULYSSES L., CS 12–1–1886 p. 3
FORD, JOHN B., CS 10–8–1863 p. 2
FOREST, CYNDERELLA, CS 5–5–1875 p. 2
FOSTER, A. HOUGHSTON, CS 2–13–1873 p. 2
FOSTER, CHARLES, CS 5–7–1879 p. 2
FOSTER, CLARENCE MILTON, CS 7–2–1879 p. 2
FOSTER, DOLLY, CS 8–2–1882 p. 3
FOSTER, DOLLY TAYLOR, CS 7–26–1882 p. 3
FOSTER, EDWARD, CS 9–10–1868 p. 2
FOSTER, ELIAS, CS 7–16–1884 p. 3
FOSTER, ELIZABETH, CS 10–16–1889 p. 3
FOSTER, F.X., CS 11–24–1880 p. 3
FOSTER, HOUGHSTON, CS 3–13–1873 p. 2
FOSTER, ISABELLA, CS 10–18–1866 p. 2
FOSTER, J.A., CS 11–17–1886 p. 2, CS 11–17–1886 p. 3

4. John 5. James

6. (NP) FINCH, James K.,Jr b 1806 SC. The only time we find James, Jr is in the 1830 Census and the older James is always just plain "James". The name of James, Jr's first wife is not known.
7. FINCH, Robert F. b 1827 SC d after 1880C in Talladega Co, AL m Susan b 1828 SC d after 1880C in Talladega Co, AL
8. FINCH, Elizabeth b 1848;;Jane b 1854;;Sarah b 1857;; Martha b 1863;;William b 1864
8. Thomas J. b 1850, widower in 1880C when sister Sarah is in his household
9. FINCH, John Robert b 1867;;Dove b 1869;;Hannah b 1871;; Andrew J. b 1875;;Emma b 1878

7. FINCH, Harriet b 1830 SC;;Cynthia b 1833 SC

James K. Jr's first wife died in SC and he married (2) Rebecca
7. Twins, Thomas Isaac and Francis Marion b 1848 GA; Thomas apparently died young as descendants do not remember him. Francis M. was living in Lonoke Co, AR in the 1880 Census.
8. FINCH, Mary J. b 1868 GA;;James M. b 1870 GA;;Arthur b 1873 AR;;Thomas b 1875 AR

7. FINCH, Berry Elise b 1841 m Susan Dovie b AL, dau of Francis & Elizabeth SMITH
8. FINCH, Noble b 1862;;Viola b 1867;;Albina b 1870;; Lizzie b 1873
8. Orlando Stephenson b 9Dec1876 d 1937 m Nannie BOLDING b 1880. I visited Mrs. Nannie FINCH in 1970 and although she remembered her father-in-law very well, she knew very little about other family relationships.
9. FINCH, Gertrude F. b Jan01 m 1922 Henry E. BOWEN
10. FINCH, adopted, Annette
9. Edgar B. b 8Feb1903 m (1) 1923 Myrtle TURNER who d 1969, m (2) Ruth Williams
10. FINCH, John Earl m Joyce
11. FINCH, Greg b 1958;;Steve b 1961;;John E.,Jr b 1970
10. Ronny David m Peggy
11. FINCH, Michelle b 1967;;Rhonda b 1970
10. Edgar Donald m Evelyn
11. FINCH, John b 1966;;Thomas b 1968
9. James Milton b 13Nov05 m (1) Clarice Perkins, m (2) Mary ENGLE
9. Orland B. b 30July07 m Winifred;;Estelle b 4Nov09 d 4Jan52
9. Jeanette F. b 19Feb16 m 18Dec37 Maynard H. WHITNEY
10. WHITNEY, Nancy;;James;;Jane;;Gail;;Cherry
9. Margie b 19 Oct21 m July44 James A. CANFIELD
10. CANFIELD, Patricia Ann;;Margaret Cecelia

4. John 5. James

6. FINCH, Isaac b 1805 SC is in Benton Co (later changed to Calhoun) in 1850C, and father James is in household. His wife is Abbigail. What is confusing is the spacing between the first and second child; this Isaac can easily be the Isaac we had thought to be William & Charity FINCH's son who was in the 1830 Census of Hall Co, GA, and gone in 1840. Both James and William could have named a son born 1800-1810 Isaac.
7. FINCH, Elvisey b 1836 GA;;Sarah J. b 1842 AL;;William b 1843 AL;;James J. b 1845 AL;;John W. b 1846 AL;;Marthee b 1849 AL

5. FINCH, Thomas b 1776 m Susan SMITH b 1774, both died prior to 1860 Census. Susan was a descendant of a SMITH who came to VA from WALES and married a FLEMING who had come to VA from FRANCE. The SMITH's lived near Bull Run, VA. In the 1770's their five sons settled near Glenn's Springs in Spartanburg Co, SC. One son James, had two sons, John who lived in Union Co, SC and Enoch who went to SC. Of Fleming and Thomas SMITH no more is known. John SMITH's son, Thomas SMITH, moved to GA, and Susan, above, was one of his two daughters. To us, this is another tie, linking the FINCHes of Spartanburg with the Westmoreland Co family.
6. FINCH, James K. b 1801 m (1) Milly BAGWELL, m (2) Susan who survived him. He did not appear, by census records, to have the large family most FINCHes did. Guardianship records, July 1849, and his estate settlement in Feb 1880 give us all the information we have.
7. FINCH, John Pinckney d pr 1849, has son 8. John P.,Jr b 1844
7. Harriet L. m JENNINGS, is sole surviving child of James K. FINCH

6. Willis b 1808 SC m (1) Elizabeth HARRIS b 1815 SC, they moved to GA pr 1837, to AL after 1850
7. FINCH, John H. b 1837 m Jane;;Jane b 1839
7. Benjamin Simpson b 1840 GA m in AR in the 1870's Samantha BULLINGTON, widow
8. FINCH, Francis Marion b 1879;;Oscar b 1880
7. Thomas b 18Jan1842 d age 85, m (1) Talitha MORTON
8. FINCH, Allison m Sally THOMAS
9. FINCH, Harvey;;Lethis;;Richard;;Josie;;Fred;;Elma
8. Mary Adine "Denna" m Hayes GUIN
9. GUIN, Hewitt;;Arlie
8. Newt m Daisy TAYLOR 9. FINCH, Vivien, Jemmia
8. Emma Jane m Isham Green HANKINS
9. HANKINS, Arval m Swanzie CASH;;Elaine;;Joyce
9. Cecil m Ophelia SANDERS
10. HANKINS, Nelda;;Emma;;Bobby;;Billy
9. Green m Icie CLEARMAN
10. HANKINS, Haymond;;Glendelle Atwell
9. Zoy m Gladys SPANN 10. Cecil;;Loretta;;Jenelle

4. John 5. Thomas 6. Willis 7. Thomas 8. Emma HANKINS

9. HANKINS, Herbert m Ethel HARRIS
9. Talitha m Eddie Woods COLLINS
10. COLLINS, Anne;;Kaye;;Eddie;;Mary Ruth;;Joe

Thomas m (2) Matilda McCLUNG b Aug1844 d 8Jan18

8. FINCH, Ellie m Willie Mae COLLINS;;Claude m Fannie HANKINS
8. Talitha, Tallie m Jesse GLASGOW. Their son Leon M. m Lou Dean COLLINS, and had a daughter Mary Nell. NO GLASGOW to carry on the genealogy which goes like this:
1. GLASGOW, Robert m Rachel WILSON of BallyKeel, Kilwaughter Parish
2. GLASGOW, James m Mary and emigrated to Newberry Co, SC
3. GLASGOW, Wilson m Mary McCRACKEN in SC;;4. Their son Robert m Elizabeth COGGINS b ca 1800 in SC, emigrated to GA
5. GLASGOW, Wilson m Celia JACKSON in GA and moved to AL where Jesse was born; and with his son Leon having no son, the name ends in this branch.

Thomas FINCH m (3) Priscilla HANKINS, but had no more children.

7. FINCH, Acenrith or Genith (or Leney) b 1845 GA m George WALTER, lived in AR

7. FINCH, George Washington b 20Feb1849 GA m 1869 in AL Amanda Adaline MAITH b 1840 d 26May1884. In 1880 George W. moved to AR, but when the census was taken Adaline and the children were near his father in Lamar Co, AL. First they lived on Buffalo Island where he rented a farm, then he bought 400 acres of land where he farmed and raised livestock. George W. m (2) Nannie GOSS who died 22Jun1887. He married (3) Mrs. (STODDART) SKELTON, widow with eight children. They were Methodists. There were no FINCH children by the last two marriages.
8. FINCH, Nancy Belle b 29Jan1871 Sulligent, AL d 18 Oct40 Macey, AR m 12Aug1888 George Douglas b 17July1863 d 28Dec47 Memphis, TN, son of Christopher & Martha (CARR) HALE
9. HALE, John Luther b 29May1890 Monette, AR d 2Feb66 m Ida HAMILTON;;Rosa Jessie b 20Feb1892 m Ben WRIGHT, living in Memphis, TN 1972;;Arnie Emmitt b 15Nov1895 d 16Mar64 m Ola;; Barney E. b 13May04 d 13Sep04;;infant stillborn 7May12

8. FINCH, Oscar b 1873, poss. Selma, AL d 1955 St. Louis, MO m (1) Mollie who was killed by a train while walking across a railroad track, carrying an infant
9. FINCH, Edwin;;Arthur
Oscar m (2) ca 1908 Mirl DAVIDSON in Monette, AR
9. FINCH, Earl b ca 1909;;Fern b ca 1912;;Taz b ca 1918

8. FINCH, Ethel Watson b 23May1875 Selma, AL d 27Feb46 Lomita, CA m 25Dec1895 Mary Emma b 29May1878 d 30Apr56 Torrance, CA,

daughter of Abner Franklin and Mary A. (PANKEY) PYLAND, both buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Gardena, Los Angeles Co, CA.

9. FINCH, Dena Eithel b 23Jan1898 m 27July23 Fay Oswald, son of John Joseph & Gertrude Bell (LaDUKE) DAVIS
10. DAVIS, Bert Edison b 5Jan25 Osceola, AR m 19May43 Doris Kathleen, dau of Carl Bernard & Lois Marie (BAUER) JOHNSON
11. DAVIS, Bert Evan b 16Nov46 m 26Aug67 Carol Ann, dau of Charles Louis & Jean Elizabeth (DANKS) LODWICK
11. Bruce Edward b 25Aug50 m 17July69 Darlene Mae b 27Sep51 Hawaii, dau of Leonard & Consolation Trini (VILLAMERO) VENTIC
12.
10. Trella Bernice b 9Feb27 m 28Aug42 Garnet Walter, son of Edison & Lulu (LITTLE) MANCHESTER
11. MANCHESTER, Earl Edison b 6Jun43 m 27Jun70 Elizabeth Louise, dau of Duane & Georgia Elizabeth (WEATHERLY) SCHERIBER
12. MANCHESTER, Earl Barton b Aug71
11. Linda Lee b 31July46 m 6Jun70 James, son of Samuel Jacob & Dorothy (JAMES) OEHMEN
12. OEHMEN, Tisha Rae b 9Sep71/72
11. Glen Garnet b 30Mar48;;Bonny Bernice b 11Mar53 m Nov71 Marshall KEE;;Dena Deborah b 6Nov55;;Jonathan Joseph b 14Mar67;;Lea Lorna & Lani Laura, twins, b 20Dec68

10. Jacqulyn Juanita b 6Feb31 m 28Aug49 Charles Richard, son of James Howard & Eula Estaline (KEAN) TUTTLE
11. TUTTLE, Charles Alan b 27July50;;Kathleen Diane b 21Apr53;;Wayne Howard b 16Aug55

9. Floyd Otto b 2Nov01 d 4Jan67 m 19Mar36 Jeffie, dau of Jimmy & Minnie (McQUAY) SMITH
10. FINCH, Shirley Ann b 6Jan41

9. Clissie Faye b 3Sep03 m 27Aug22 John Perry, son of Charles Luther & Ida Venona (BLALOCK) DAVIS
10. DAVIS, Lavola Janice b 25May23 d Apr58 m (1) 1July44 Alvin KINNIKIN, m (2) Nov50 Charles Lincoln MacCRINDLE
11. KINNIKIN, Kathryn Jean b 1945
10. Lew Gene b 19Feb26 m 17Feb47 Mona, dau of Harry Harley & Dorothy Evelyn (LANDERS) BOWERMAN
11. DAVIS, Mark Gene b 5Sep54;;Glen Scott b 4Nov57
10. Donald Lynn b 26 Oct29 m (1) 17Feb66 Mary Ann ELLISON
11. DAVIS, Gary Lynn b 10Sep54;;Terry Ann b 22Dec50 m 15Nov69 James Stewart WALKER 13. WALKER, Jason b Nov71
Donald & Mary Ann were divorced in 1964 and he m (2) Tommie Sue GRANT

4. John 5. Thomas 6. Willis 7. George W. 8. Ethel Watson

9. FINCH, Willie Agnes b 15Mar05 d 24Mar05
9. Joy Edith b 19Apr07 m 1Feb25 Brewer Loren, son of George Washington & Lillian Estella (BYLER) CLEMENTS
10. CLEMENTS, Bobby Dean b 24Nov25 m 27Aug43 Carmalee, dau of Jerry Mire & Pearl Irene (BUNN) SPRATT
11. CLEMENTS, Deborah Kay b 27Jan52;;Marsha Lee b 19July48 m 1968 Cary GRABLE, divorced 1970, 1 son, 12. GRABLE, Christian Allen b 17Jan69
10. Edith Almeta b 30Sep29 m 27Aug49 Jay Alfred, son of Joseph & Edith (VAN CAMP) HARRIS
11. HARRIS, Timothy Jay b 18Aug51;;Judith Gay b 24Aug53

9. Lloyd Conway b 30Sep09 d 18May70 m Mar31 Gertrude SCHULTZ, div. 1951
10. FINCH, Lloyd Conway,Jr b Nov38 m Terri;;Marylin Frances b 19Aug32 m Robert MERCER, 1 son 11. MERCER, Bobby
9. Boyd Astor b 10 Oct12 m May36 Thelma Hill, dau of Dwight Beverly & Bessie J. (HILL) EAMES
10. FINCH, Beverly Ethel, dau, b 25Feb38 m 2Sep63 Henry Clay, son of Thomas Henry & Vinita (PERRY) BALLARD
11. BALLARD, Michaelson Barth b 13Mar67;;Nathan Finch b 1May69
10. Thelma Lynn b 15Nov40 m 27Jun64 Lawrence Foremen, son of Lawrence F.,Sr & Kitty KINNEY, 1 dau 11. KINNEY, Beverly Zoe b 31May67
9. George Ethel b 10Jan14 d 22Jan14
9. Adrain Pyland b 12Aug18 m 24Feb40 Mary, called "Carrie", dau of John & Dominica (ARNICA) DELACQUA
10. FINCH, Carolyn Diane b 5Aug41 m 20Mar59 (div. 1970) Harold SIBON
11. SIBON, Mary b 1960;;John b 1962
10. Adrain John b 16Jun43 m 26Aug67 Emily CHAMBERS
10. Evelyn Elaine b 15 Oct44 m (1) 28Mar64 (div. 1968) Larry NAIL, m (2) 1971 Samuel PHINEAS. 1 son 11. NAIL, Larry Jr

. FINCH, Luke b 12Jan1877 AL d 15Mar69 m 3Nov1897 Martha Jane, dau of Joe & Frances Jane HARRELL
9. FINCH, Pearl May b 2Sep1898 m (1) Robert MILLER, m (2) Gus CARMICHAEL;;Joe Ethel b 23 Oct00 m Beulah Jeriugan (Jernigan?);; Veda Bell b 12Dec02 d 1968 m Robert GAGE;;Luther b 2Jun05 m Mia;;Callie Lee b 17Nov07 m Ernest JACKSON;;Claude Ivan b 27 Dec09 d 1967 m Pat TRIBBLE;;Macy Delene b 30Mar12 m Clayborn TIPTON;;Helen Imo b 8Nov15 m 1963 Gene HOUT;;Howard Eli b 6Jun 18 m Dorothy;;Gene Wayne b 9Nov20, unmarried

. Icie b 6Aug1880 d 7Mar38 m James, son of James & Jane BRADEN
9. BRADEN, Elva Ann b 3Nov1898 m Jeff DAVIDSON;;Roy William b 3Sep04 m Cathern HUNT;;Rosamond Bell b 28Jan08 m Max COPE;; Edna Lee b 5Mar10 m Okel OLDHAM;;James Alton b 10Feb16 m Lucille TAYLOR;;William Washington b 15Nov14 m Glina HENSON;; twins, Loyce May & Boyce Faye b 24Jan18, she m Leo CLICK, he m Jack HOWELL

4. John 5. Thomas 6. Willis

The Vernon Co, AL FINCHes think that the following #7. Francis Marion is a son of Willis FINCH, but in no census record did we find a son of this age in Willis' household. However, under 1. Thomas 2. Edward 3. Charles 4. Charles 5. Thomas, 5. Thomas did have a son Francis Marion born in 1835.

7. (NP) FINCH, Francis Marion b 1835 GA m Malala b 1842 AL
8. FINCH, Lucinda b 1861;;John b 1866;;William b 1868;; Benjamin b 1870;;Jim b 1872;;Russ b 1874;;Claude b 1878

7. FINCH, Jefferson Quillen b 16Jun1853 d 28Apr45 Vernon, AL m (1) Althea BREEDLOVE b 17 Oct1852 d 22Feb1897, Althea buried in Springfield Church Cemetery
8. FINCH, Jefferson Sylvanus b 1873;;John b 1879 m (1) Hattie PENNINGTON, m (2) Lizzie BOBBET
8. James Milton b 1874 (census) d Sep52 m Belle RECTOR who died at 87 yrs, both buried at Bethel Church of Christ, east of Vernon, AL
9. FINCH, Elmer Lee;;Marvin;;Olen;;Hezzie;;Alton;;Lennie, dau;;Millie b 18July00 m SANFORD;;Bessie m Kelsey FLYNN;; Murray m CRUMP
8. Mary Priscilla m Mose PENNINGTON, three children;; Charlie m Hester PERKINS, three children;;Edgar, twin, b 1890 m Fannie
8. Ed, twin of Edgar, m Minnie BICKERSTAFF b 8Nov1896 d 29Apr13
9. FINCH, Edith b 8Nov14 m 22Nov38 CROWDER, lives in Verona, AL
9. Edwin b 7Jun27 m 23Dec49, lives in Tuscaloosa
8. Glover O. b 1893, m Ola MATTHEWS, three children
8. Cenith Elizabeth b 25Sep1884 m 5Nov02 at Springfield Church by Rev. D.G.W. HOLLIS to Joseph Ruben PENNINGTON b 6Dec1880 d 7Jun54. I visited Cenith in 1971, and she is fine except that she is not able to get about very well since a fall a few years ago. She is pretty disgusted with herself for falling, but otherwise in good spirits.
9. PENNINGTON, Dalton b 17Mar04 d 25Aug04;;LeLoy b 17Aug08 m Nell CONNER, no children
9. Dewitt Ruben b 17 Oct05 d 26May70 m Jun31 Pauline McADAMS
10. PENNINGTON, Donald, married, has four children
10. Hazel Jane b 24Aug15 m 6Mar43 Walter GREDINGER of Northfield, VT and has twins, 11. Teresa and Jennifer b 16Jan58

After Althea's death, Jefferson Quillen m (2) Sally Thomas
8. FINCH, twins, Covin m Ladell LOCKHART, lives in Guin, AL, and Daisy m KIRK, lives in Birmingham;;Minnie Bell;;Tracy

After Elizabeth (HARRIS FINCH's death, Willis m Matilda McCLUNG b Aug1844 d 8Jan18

7. FINCH, Union Liberty b 23July1867 d 4Jan60 m (1) Samantha BAKER b 1875 d 1900. Many of U.S.'s descendants live around Amory, MS

and at our reunions they just about outnumber everyone else.
8. FINCH, Lera Mae b 27Sep1894 m 25Aug11 Joseph Early MORELAND b 15Jun1890 d 6Dec68
9. MORELAND, Maerene b 30Jun15 m (1) 16Sep31 Early WILSON b 10Mar05 d 29July64
10. WILSON, Flossie Jane b 6July32 m 1950 Buford MIXON b 30Dec28
11. MIXON, Vanessa Dale b 13July56;;Stanley Royce b 25Aug58
10. Cecil Dean b 27Dec34 m 15Apr55 Mable CHILDERS b 8Jan36
11. WILSON, Janice Kathryn b 28Aug56;;Wanda Dean b 18 Mar58;;Karen Anne b 28Apr61
Maerene m (2) 18Sep48 Charlie C. BEARDEN b 16Nov16
10. BEARDEN, Gwyn b 24Jan50 m 27Jan68 Joe TAYLOR
11. TAYLOR, Angela Denise b 1Dec70

9. George Greely b 6May19 m Mary Lee HALL b 10Aug20 d 4Nov70
10. MORELAND, George O'Neal m Peggy LOCKHART;;Richard Dale b 8Mar57
10. Donald b 15May47 m 4Mar67 Sandra FORD b 14May48,
11. MORELAND, Toni b 31Aug68
10. Fay m (1) Claude RENFRO, m (2) Richard BUCCI, lives in FL

9. Nelda b 4Sep21 m R.J. HUNTER, live in GA
10. HUNTER, Linda Ruth m Billy FERRELL
11. HUNTER, Kesha;;Arlene
9. Laura Mae b 17July23 m Robert L. Coleman
11. COLEMAN, Glenn
9. Eddie Jane b 8May27 m 24Dec43 Oscar MOFFATT b 27Jun24
10. MOFFATT, David Ray b 12Sep48 m 1970 Sheila Mae VICKERY b 9Nov51
11. MOFFATT, Joseph David b 3Mar71
10. Jimmie Dale b 2 Oct52 m Julie Catherine PRESTRIDGE b 17Nov54
11. MOFFATT, Rickey Eugene b 19Sep55
9. Lerah Finch
9. Mable b 10July30 m 17Jan48 William F. WEST b 15Jun27
10. WEST, Patricia Lynn b 19Feb56;;William Earl b 14Dec49 m 10May68 Marsha TUBB b 8July53
9. Rebecca b 18Aug33 m Foy MITCHELL, lives in Zion, IL
10. MITCHELL, Gregg;;Gerald;;Gary m 28Aug71 Lorene Diane PALMER

8. FINCH, Lue Sena b 8Sep1897 m (1) 3May14 Francis Kirby PICKLE m (2) Benjamin B. BLACK b 18May1889 d 5Mar68
9. PICKLE, Alice Christine b 9Feb16 d 4Sep18

Union Liberty m (2) 18Dec01 Edna Elzira NASH
8. Vera Anice b 22Apr03 m 23July23 Feland PATTERSON b 1Aug1899 d 30Sep64

9. PATTERSON, Coy Garrel b 15 Oct24 m 3Mar45 Jessie Olena RIDINGS b 16May26
10. PATTERSON, Denna Sue b 4Mar53;;Sandra Gay b 27Aug58
8. FINCH, Alvin Liberty b 11Sep04 m 30July56 Beatrice PHILLIPS b 30Jun05

8. Bertha Elzira b 5Dec06 m 11Feb25 Andrew Clayton MILLER b 5July02
9. MILLER, Olivia Virginia b 8July26 m 17Dec49 Edward James PICKARD b 5July02
10. PICKARD, Mary Edwalynn b 4May51;;Olivia Suzanne b 14Jan 53;;Jamie Patrice b 8Jan54;;Laurie Lea b 25Feb56;;Melinda Jean b 22Sep60
9. Rebecca Jean b 19Dec28 m (1) James Vardaman GEORGE, m (2) 8July60 Marion HILL
10. GEORGE, James V.Jr b 27Feb52;;Rebecca Ann b 27Mar54
9. Augusta Jean b 22Aug31 m 30Dec60 James Earl SPENCER b 29Apr23
9. Carl Clayton b 26May36 m 7May62 Edna Eldridge WYNN b 28May40
10. MILLER, Terry Joan WYNN, step-dau b 27July58;;Carl C.,Jr b 22Dec64;;twins, Andra Lynn & Stacy Rene b 6Nov68
9. Alfred b & d 8Aug39

8. Mack Oye b 29Aug10 m 9 Oct54 Mamie Mae WRENN b 22Dec23
9. FINCH, LeeRoy b 5Aug13 m 12Jun37 Lucille AUSBORN b 16May20
10. FINCH, Helen Marie b 20Jan39 m 3May58 Richard WEDDLE b 15 Oct39
11. WEDDLE, Bruce Lee b 17Jun59;;Karen Rene b 2Feb63;; Richard Scott b 4Sep69;;Amy Nicole b 13Mar72
9. Celia Faye b 15 Oct17 m 2May42 Horril DAHLEM, wid. b 7Dec12
10. DAHLEM, Julius Earl, step-son of Celia, b 4Jun33 m 4 Oct52 Dimple Fay ADAMS
11. DAHLEM, Vanessa b 11Feb61 adopted Jan62;;Glynn Earl b 11 Oct67, adopted Dec67
11. Jimmy b 14Jan48

6. FINCH, Benjamin b 30Jan1809 d 1892 m Mary Ann b 28Jan1809 d 17Jun1884. There is a marker for Mary A. in the Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery near Roebuck, SC
7. FINCH, L.A., dau, b 1833;;John W. b 23Jan1839 d in WAR;; Rosannah June b 3Apr1841 m 22Dec1858;;Margaret Lucinda b 20 Mar1850;;Mary Catherine b 29Apr1847 m 13Dec1870 T. Bomar CALDWELL;;Andrew Miles b 18Sep1834 d in War m 20Jan1855 America Culpernia WALKER b 28Nov1832 d 23July1885, buried Cedar Springs Baptist Church Cemetery.
8. FINCH, Elizabeth L. b 1855 d 1885 buried CSBCC;;Lewis L. b 1857;;Lucian b 1860;;Nora b 1860 d 1885

7. William Simeon (or Simpson, as it is written in the family Bible) b 14Nov1836 d 30Sep16 m 22Dec1859 Francis (SHANDS) HATCHETT, wid. b 1835 d 1873? Her first husband died of typhoid fever before their only child, Thomas J. was born in

Did Sir Francis Bring Over Finch Cousins?

Virginia Land Patents, Vol. 1. 1623-1643. First item, Sir Francis Wyatt, Governor and Capt. General of Virginia (he was the son of Jane (Finch) Wyatt of Bexley in Kent, England). No Finch names appear in this early period. page 916, Sept. 1643, Sir Francis Wyatt was granted 2,000 acres in Rappahannock County for providing the passage overseas for 40 persons.

Loudon County, Virginia

Feb. 1776, DB M p.56: Thomas BROWN & William FINCH of Cameron Parish, Loudon Co. "whereas Willoughby NORTON of Westmoreland Co, VA did lease this land (this lease recorded in Prince William Co, VA) on 25Dec1741" proved in court 12Aug1776. In June 1778 William FINCH, Jr transferred this lease to James HARDAG. (This is our effort to connect William Sr who went to TN and Willima Jr who stayed in Fauquier Co, VA to the Westmoreland Co family)

Henry Co, VA DB 6 p.350, 1801: "Robert & Polly FINCH from Sanford REAMY". We wonder if this is Robert FINCH in Putnam Co, GA in 1840.

Brunswick County, Virginia Records
From "The Edwards PLEASANTS VALENTINE PAPERS"
Vol. IV p.2308

Will of John SIMMS of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co, dat. 12 May1788 pro. 25May1778, makes bequests to: son William SIMMS, to William Randolph, to Ellick WILLIAMS, to William FINCH, to my wife Honour SIMMS, to sons John, Frederick, and Ben SIMMS, to John LIGHTFOOT, to my five youngest children, namely, Mary RANDOLPH, John, Fred, Sarah, and Ben SIMMS

From Hamlin's "THEY WENT THAT-A-WAY"

In 1781 this estate paid William FINCH of Montgomery Co, NC for a years board of Ben SIMMS. Then in the same source, Hamlin's, in 1785, William FINCH, of Brunswick Co, VA sells land in Montgomery Co, NC. We believe if we could learn WHICH William FINCH was connected to the SIMMS family, it would clear up a lot of points on our multitude of Williams.

On the 1800 tax list of Brunswick Co, St. Andrews Parish, William FINCH, 1 white tithable, is listed. (Four years after the death of William who married Tabitha.)

Conveyance Bks
V. U-V 1827-1836
1022823
V. U-X 1836-1842
1022854

South Carolina

Spartanburg County

Capital letters: Deed Book Numerals: Page numbers

C-24 1792 Daniel fr John D. YOUNG, 230 ac for 20 lbs, Fairforest Creek.
F-3 1796 John fr Zachariah GIBBS, 230 ac for 50 lbs, Fairforest Cr
H-35 1801 Thomas fr Charles ROGERS "plantation Thos. lives on".
H-207 1802 James fr Alexander AUTREY 58 ac for $200.
L-308 John Jr fro John Sr, (signed) Deed of Gift, 200 ac, livestoc farming equipment, etc, Janey, wife of J. Sr releases Dower. wit. James FINCH (X), Hugh WHITE, Josiah THORNTON.
K-54 William to Hugh WHITE, 58 ac for $50, wit. J. SMITH, James KEAN
L-43 Thomas A. to William COOK 80 ac for $150.
M-84 1809 John Jr. now of Franklin Co, GA sells to Micajah BARNETT 200 ac.
Q-396 1819 Wm to James KEENE 107 ac for $200
S-298 1819 Thos fr Robert LOWE, James FINCH wit.
S-309 ca 1820 James "to my son William, the plantation I live on in Fairforest Creek, wit. W.W. HARRIS, E. BOWMAN, J.Q. ECOFF.
S-423 1823 William to John OELAND "land on which James lived".
1824 Charity wife of William FINCH freely relinquishes her dower.
T-117 Isaac to John BAGWELL 26 ac for $5, pt of an orig grant to Thos.
T-189 1824 William fr James KEEN "for love & affection to my grson Wm"
T-354 1827 Keen fr James COOK "for $107" pd by Wm FINCH
U-30 1824 Thomas to John FINCH, 100 ac, wit. MASON & BROOKS
U-54 1828 Thomas to Margaret DAVIS 102½ ac, wit. James K. FINCH
U-304 1830 Thomas to James K. FINCH for $200., wit. Benj. & Simpso FINCH
V-9 Thomas to Harvey FINCH "for services rendered" 140 ac.
V-175 1823 Thomas to Willis FINCH 123 ac for $235
V-495 Thos. to Simpson 41 ac "for love and affection".
V-652 1836 Willis to Elias WINGO for $235, see V-175.
W-49 1836 Thos to Simpson 102 ac for $100, wit. Adam & Thos COOPER
W-80 1836 James K. to John STEVENS Jr for $102
W-142 1832 Thos from PARKERSON 100 ac for $130
W-195 1836 James K. to John F. YATES 343 ac for $700
W-599 1837 John S. fr Ransom FOSTER 314 ac for $687
W-624 1838 Harvey to David ANDERSON 150 ac for $225
X-1 1839 John S. fr Edward HEMPLEY . . . for $98.66
X-28 1839 John S. fr John FOSTER . . . for $425.
(Note: there were (2) John S.s, one J. Simpson, the other ?)
X-96 1838 Benjamin fr John YATES, see W-195
X-97 1838 Benjamin fr Thomas FINCH "for love and affection".

Probate Files
#983, William FINCH d 1827. (Appears to be James KEENE's grandson, whose wife was Charity)
#2337, Jane FINCH, sole surviving heir of James KEENE has died intestate, buyers at estate sale, John, Benj, James FINCH
#2621, records on minor John Pinckney FINCH, father dec'd
#3066, James K. died intestate 9July1880, widow Susan, sole surviving child Harriet JENNINGS

Newberry County, South Carolina

Deeds
Edward, Many over a long period of time.
William, ca 1796, sells land to CATES, wife Elizabeth signs.
In 1800 William, with exactly the right family is in Abbeville Co, SC. In 1811 William's exec from Clarke Co sells William's land in Abbeville Co to Wm. H. FINCH.

CENSUSES

The following extracts of the census of 1800 to 1840 lists what we have accumulated in our searches. The 1810 Virginia Census was taken from the index of that census. The 1830 Kentucky Census, and the 1840 Censuses of South Carolina, North Carolina, Alabama, and Mississippi were ordered from "Cendex" and should be complete. The 1830 Census of Tennessee was purchased from Byron Sistler, and is, I am sure, complete. Others were contributed, searched hurriedly in some cases, and in some cases the microfilm was almost impossible to read. Missouri has been neglected in our search. Since our ancestor went from Virginia to South Carolina to Georgia to Alabama to Mississippi that is the area in which we concentrated much of our research.

1800 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females				
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over
	Franklin Co. NC										
	Edward	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
	Henry	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
	Granville Co. NC										
	John, Jr.	2	2	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	-
	Iredell Co. NC										
	John	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Nash Co. NC										
	Allen	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
	Claborn	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
	Isham	4	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
	Abbeville Co. SC										
	William	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
	Edgefield Co. SC										
	James	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Ephraim	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Newberry Co. SC										
	Edward	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
	Spartanburg Co. SC										
	Daniel	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
	John	-	1	2	-	1	3	2	1	1	
	Thomas	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	Oglethorpe Co. GA										
	Joyce	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	
	William	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	

The 1800C for KY gives only names of family he

Bourbon Co.	William	Breckenridge Co.	Willi
Fleming Co.	Josiah	Garrard Co.	John
Mason Co.	John	Nelson Co.	Walt
	James		John

Search Results Provided By Ancestry The No. 1 Source for Family History

Data Source: U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Friday, September 25, 2009 5:50:12 PM

View Record	Name	State of Record	Issue Date	Meridian	County	Township	Range	Section	View Images
View Record	**Willis Finch**	Alabama	15 Jul 1854	Huntsville	Calhoun	14-S	6-E	12	
View Record	**Willis Finch**	Alabama	15 Jul 1854	Huntsville	Calhoun	14-S	6-E	11	

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

E

19

CERTIFICATE
No. 16186

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Willis Finch of DeKalb County, Alabama,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, *at* Lebanon *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said*

Willis Finch

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, *entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the North East quarter of Section Eleven, in Township fourteen, of Range six, in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Lebanon, Alabama, containing one Hundred and fifty nine acres and seventy five Hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Willis Finch;

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* **United States of America,** *in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Willis Finch,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said*

Willis Finch

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

Given *under my hand, at the* **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** *the* fifteenth *day of* July *in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fifty four *and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy-* ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce

By ~~J. C. Hector~~ H. E. Baldwin Asst Secy

J. A. Mauzy RECORDER *of the General Land Office.*

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 16185

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Willis Finch of Benton County, Alabama,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Lebanon whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Willis Finch, according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of Section Twelve, in Township fourteen, of Range six, in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Lebanon, Alabama, Containing one Hundred and Sixty acres and Twenty five Hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Willis Finch:

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Willis Finch,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

Willis Finch, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the fifteenth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy-ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce

By ~~Jas. H. Hickey~~ R. E. Baldwin Asst Sec'y.

J. S. Vaught Recorder of the General Land Office.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT, S.C.

Deed Abstracts

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00915 6134

Books X-Z

(1839-1848)

Compiled By:

Larry Vehorn

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS INC

Copyright © 2001 by:

Larry Vehorn

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Please Direct All Correspondence and Book Orders to:

Southern Historical Press, Inc.
P.O. Box 1267
375 West Broad Street
Greenville, S.C. 29602-1267

ISBN # 0-89308-743-2

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

This volume of abstracts includes all deeds found in Deed Books X, Y and Z, for Spartanburg District. The deeds were recorded between 1839 and 1848, during which time Spartanburg was a District. This time period was well before Cherokee County was created from part of Spartanburg County. The earliest recorded deed was executed in 1797. A South Carolina Archives microfilm copy was the basis for the abstracts. Those deeds not completely readable on film were checked at the Registrar Mesne Conveyance in Spartanburg.

Each deed originated in Spartanburg District, unless stated otherwise. Courts and local officials are in Spartanburg District, unless explicitly stated. All places are in South Carolina, unless another state or county is named. Adjacent landowners and natural features are included; metes and bounds are not included.

In the index, the modern spelling is used for rivers, creeks, branches, shoals, etc. Personal names in the index retain literal spellings from the deeds. When searching for a surname, each spelling variant must be checked. Besides personal names and names of corporations, the major index entries are: Brigade Orders, Cemeteries, Creeks and Branches, Places, Rivers, Roads and Streets, Slaves.

In many deeds, a clerk was inconsistent in spelling a name. Some clerks wrote certain letters nearly the same, for example, L and S, I and J. Lower case letters were often alike within the same deed, for example, a, o, and e. The similarities account for many of the variations in spelling of personal names.

The individual named in a dower release was the wife of the grantor, unless another relationship is stated in the abstract.

This book of abstracts is a guide to the original books. Whenever possible, the deed books should be consulted, either on film, or at the Registrar Mesne Conveyance in Spartanburg.

Larry Vehorn
28 February 2000

Border: Jno. **Gramling** (W), Adam **Gramling** (S & E), Philip **Lester** (N). Witness Dempsy **Bishop**, Willis **Bishop**. Signed Wm. D. **Holcomb**. Witness oath by Willis **Bishop** 6 May 1839 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 8 May 1839.

101. Page 92-93 31 Aug 1837, Joseph **Lawrence** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Elisha **Bishop** (same), for $111 sold all that tract of Land containing 93 acres more or less, in said Dist. on the waters of Greens Creek, it being the waters of Lawsons Fork. Border Spring Branch, Greens Creek. Witness John **Snoddy** Jr., John **Gramling**. Signed Joseph **Lawrence**. Witness oath by John **Gramling** 2 May 1839 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 8 May 1839.

102. Page 93 1 Nov 1838, Samuel **Pearson** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Robert **Dickson** (same), for $21 sold a certain piece of Land, being a part of the tract whereon I now live, in said Dist. on the north side of a small Creek called Peden Creek, waters of middle fork of Tyger River, containing 7 acres more or less. Border: Wm. **Caldwell**, Robt. **Dickson** & myself. Witness W. H. **Caldwell**, James K. **Dickson**. Signed Saml. **Pearson**. Witness oath by W. H. **Caldwell** 9 Apr 1839 to John C. **Caldwell** J.P. Rec. 8 May 1839.

103. Page 93-95 9 Apr 1839, Hutson **Lanham** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Nathaniel **Gentry** (same), for $3,000 sold all my lands lying on the waters of Tyger River, containing in four Separate deeds to me from the Commissioner in Equity H. J. **Dean**, and one from Joseph **Nicholls**, one from Matthew J. **Rush** and Thomas **Rush**, all of which combined containing 296 acres more or less. The first tract containing 150 acres more or less. Border: near Market road, near a branch, R. **Otts**, P. **Salmon**, Z. **Posey**. Also an adjoining tract containing 242-1/2 acres, deeded to me from H. J. **Dean** Comm., be the same more or less. Border: said Tyger River, first tract, Z. **Posey**, Robt. **Otts**. Likewise an adjoining tract containing 3-4/10 acres more or less. Border: Charleston Road. Witness Lewis **Shackelford**, Edmond (x) **Rogers**. Signed Hutson **Lanham**. Witness oath by Lewis **Shackelford** 26 Apr 1839 to Jónas **Brewton** J.Q. Dower relinquished by Elizabeth **Lanham** 26 Apr 1839 to Jonas **Brewton** J.Q. Rec. 8 May 1839.

104. Page 95 13 Apr 1839, Robert N. **Hadden** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John C. **Caldwell** (same), for $309 sold all that tract of Land in said Dist. on both sides of Mill Creek, waters of N. Tyger, containing 100 acres more or less. Border: **Tanner**. Witness John Y. **Caldwell**, Drury **McPherson**. Signed R. N. **Hadden**. Witness oath by John Y. **Caldwell** 6 May 1839 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 10 May 1839.

105. Page 96 4 May 1839, John **Booker** and Elizabeth **Booker** to James C. **Ballenger** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $168 sold a certain tract of land containing 68 acres. Witness William **Ballenger**, A. **McCarter**. Signed John

Booker, Elizabeth C. **Booker**. Witness oath by William **Ballenger** 6 May 1839 to H. **Hicks** J.Q. Rec. 10 May 1839.

106. Page 96-97 20 Dec 1838, John F. **Yates** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Benjamin **Finch**, for $600 sold all that tract of Land in said Dist. on the waters of the fairforest Creek, containing 253 acres more or less. And another tract containing 93 acres more or less. Border: R. **Smith** (W), Philip **Otts** (S), Elijah **McAbee** & James **Finch** (E). Witness W. H. **Yates**, Simpson **Finch**. Signed John F. **Yates**. Witness oath by Simpson **Finch** 9 Apr 1839 to John C. **Caldwell** J.P. Rec. 10 May 1839.

107. Page 97-98 5 June 1831, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) for the love & good Will that I have for my Son Benjn. **Finch** (same), have given all that tract of land whereon the said Benjn. **Finch** now lives. Border: James K. **Finch**. Also one other tract in said Dist. containing 25 acres. The two tracts containing 200 acres more or less. Witness Martin **Otts**, Mary (x) **Otts**. Signed Thomas (A) **Finch**. Witness oath by Martin **Otts** 1 Aug 1831 to Ransom **Foster** J.Q. Rec. 11 May 1839.

108. Page 98-99 6 Dec 1838, Mary **McMakin** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Herbert C. **Collins**, for $200 sold a parcel of Land in said Dist. on the North side of North Tyger River, three different tracts all adjoining each other. The first tract containing 60 acres more or less, being part of the tract where Patrick **Hogan** formerly lived. Border: Small Branch, James **Beck**, big branch, said **Hogan's** tract now in possession of myself, Mill pond as surveyed by John **Burns** Esq.. Also the tract where James **Beck** formerly lived containing 167 acres. Adjoining the above tract, also 20 acres more or less, 12 of which Martin **Lucas** got by Arbitration from John **Montgomery** in exchange for the damage recd. by the Mill pond, the remainder is purchased. Border: Apple Orchard, tract called **Becks**. All the above being my sole possession. Witness John **Wheeler**, Alexander **Wheeler**, A. M. **Thomson** [Alexander **Thomson** in one ref.]. Signed Mary (O) **McMakin**. Witness oath by John **Wheeler** 27 Dec 1838 to Alexr. **Miller** J.P. Rec. 11 May 1839.

109. Page 99-100 24 Oct 1833, Benjamin **Wofford** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Nathan **Harris** (Laurence Dist), for $200 sold all that tract of Land containing 200 acres more or less, on the South Side of Tyger River on a branch of said River called Hadlys Creek, whereon Charity **Anderson** died and after the death of said Charity, was sold by the Ordinary and purchased by Tilman **Bobo** (Union Dist) and conveyed by him to Lewis **Bobo**, from Lewis **Bobo** to said Benjamin **Wofford** as it was purchased at the Ordinarys Sale. Border: Humphrey **Yarbrough**, Wm. **Edwards**, Hiram **Yarbrough**, sd. Creek, **Dehays**, Estate of Barum **Bobo** Dec., said **Wofford**. As it was conveyed by Lewis **Bobo** to said **Wofford**. Witness Jesse **Lamb**, Neuman **Edwards**. Signed Benjn. **Wofford**. Witness oath by Neuman **Edwards** 22

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT, S.C.

Deed Abstracts

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00915 6134

Books X-Z

(1839-1848)

Compiled By:

Larry Vehorn

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS INC

Copyright © 2001 by:

Larry Vehorn

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Please Direct All Correspondence and Book Orders to:

Southern Historical Press, Inc.
P.O. Box 1267
375 West Broad Street
Greenville, S.C. 29602-1267

ISBN # 0-89308-743-2

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

This volume of abstracts includes all deeds found in Deed Books X, Y and Z, for Spartanburg District. The deeds were recorded between 1839 and 1848, during which time Spartanburg was a District. This time period was well before Cherokee County was created from part of Spartanburg County. The earliest recorded deed was executed in 1797. A South Carolina Archives microfilm copy was the basis for the abstracts. Those deeds not completely readable on film were checked at the Registrar Mesne Conveyance in Spartanburg.

Each deed originated in Spartanburg District, unless stated otherwise. Courts and local officials are in Spartanburg District, unless explicitly stated. All places are in South Carolina, unless another state or county is named. Adjacent landowners and natural features are included; metes and bounds are not included.

In the index, the modern spelling is used for rivers, creeks, branches, shoals, etc. Personal names in the index retain literal spellings from the deeds. When searching for a surname, each spelling variant must be checked. Besides personal names and names of corporations, the major index entries are: Brigade Orders, Cemeteries, Creeks and Branches, Places, Rivers, Roads and Streets, Slaves.

In many deeds, a clerk was inconsistent in spelling a name. Some clerks wrote certain letters nearly the same, for example, L and S, I and J. Lower case letters were often alike within the same deed, for example, a, o, and e. The similarities account for many of the variations in spelling of personal names.

The individual named in a dower release was the wife of the grantor, unless another relationship is stated in the abstract.

This book of abstracts is a guide to the original books. Whenever possible, the deed books should be consulted, either on film, or at the Registrar Mesne Conveyance in Spartanburg.

Larry Vehorn
28 February 2000

Border: Jno. **Gramling** (W), Adam **Gramling** (S & E), Philip **Lester** (N). Witness Dempsy **Bishop**, Willis **Bishop**. Signed Wm. D. **Holcomb**. Witness oath by Willis **Bishop** 6 May 1839 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 8 May 1839.

101. Page 92-93 31 Aug 1837, Joseph **Lawrence** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Elisha **Bishop** (same), for $111 sold all that tract of Land containing 93 acres more or less, in said Dist. on the waters of Greens Creek, it being the waters of Lawsons Fork. Border Spring Branch, Greens Creek. Witness John **Snoddy** Jr., John **Gramling**. Signed Joseph **Lawrence**. Witness oath by John **Gramling** 2 May 1839 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 8 May 1839.

102. Page 93 1 Nov 1838, Samuel **Pearson** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Robert **Dickson** (same), for $21 sold a certain piece of Land, being a part of the tract whereon I now live, in said Dist. on the north side of a small Creek called Peden Creek, waters of middle fork of Tyger River, containing 7 acres more or less. Border: Wm. **Caldwell**, Robt. **Dickson** & myself. Witness W. H. **Caldwell**, James K. **Dickson**. Signed Saml. **Pearson**. Witness oath by W. H. **Caldwell** 9 Apr 1839 to John C. **Caldwell** J.P. Rec. 8 May 1839.

103. Page 93-95 9 Apr 1839, Hutson **Lanham** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Nathaniel **Gentry** (same), for $3,000 sold all my lands lying on the waters of Tyger River, containing in four Separate deeds to me from the Commissioner in Equity H. J. **Dean**, and one from Joseph **Nicholls**, one from Matthew J. **Rush** and Thomas **Rush**, all of which combined containing 296 acres more or less. The first tract containing 150 acres more or less. Border: near Market road, near a branch, R. **Otts**, P. **Salmon**, Z. **Posey**. Also an adjoining tract containing 242-1/2 acres, deeded to me from H. J. **Dean** Comm., be the same more or less. Border: said Tyger River, first tract, Z. **Posey**, Robt. **Otts**. Likewise an adjoining tract containing 3-4/10 acres more or less. Border: Charleston Road. Witness Lewis **Shackelford**, Edmond (x) **Rogers**. Signed Hutson **Lanham**. Witness oath by Lewis **Shackelford** 26 Apr 1839 to Jónas **Brewton** J.Q. Dower relinquished by Elizabeth **Lanham** 26 Apr 1839 to Jonas **Brewton** J.Q. Rec. 8 May 1839.

104. Page 95 13 Apr 1839, Robert N. **Hadden** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John C. **Caldwell** (same), for $309 sold all that tract of Land in said Dist. on both sides of Mill Creek, waters of N. Tyger, containing 100 acres more or less. Border: **Tanner**. Witness John Y. **Caldwell**, Drury **McPherson**. Signed R. N. **Hadden**. Witness oath by John Y. **Caldwell** 6 May 1839 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 10 May 1839.

105. Page 96 4 May 1839, John **Booker** and Elizabeth **Booker** to James C. **Ballenger** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $168 sold a certain tract of land containing 68 acres. Witness William **Ballenger**, A. **McCarter**. Signed John

Booker, Elizabeth C. **Booker**. Witness oath by William **Ballenger** 6 May 1839 to H. **Hicks** J.Q. Rec. 10 May 1839.

106. Page 96-97 20 Dec 1838, John F. **Yates** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Benjamin **Finch**, for $600 sold all that tract of Land in said Dist. on the waters of the fairforest Creek, containing 253 acres more or less. And another tract containing 93 acres more or less. Border: R. **Smith** (W), Philip **Otts** (S), Elijah **McAbee** & James **Finch** (E). Witness W. H. **Yates**, Simpson **Finch**. Signed John F. **Yates**. Witness oath by Simpson **Finch** 9 Apr 1839 to John C. **Caldwell** J.P. Rec. 10 May 1839.

107. Page 97-98 5 June 1831, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) for the love & good Will that I have for my Son Benjn. **Finch** (same), have given all that tract of land whereon the said Benjn. **Finch** now lives. Border: James K. **Finch**. Also one other tract in said Dist. containing 25 acres. The two tracts containing 200 acres more or less. Witness Martin **Otts**, Mary (x) **Otts**. Signed Thomas (A) **Finch**. Witness oath by Martin **Otts** 1 Aug 1831 to Ransom **Foster** J.Q. Rec. 11 May 1839.

108. Page 98-99 6 Dec 1838, Mary **McMakin** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Herbert C. **Collins**, for $200 sold a parcel of Land in said Dist. on the North side of North Tyger River, three different tracts all adjoining each other. The first tract containing 60 acres more or less, being part of the tract where Patrick **Hogan** formerly lived. Border: Small Branch, James **Beck**, big branch, said **Hogan's** tract now in possession of myself, Mill pond as surveyed by John **Burns** Esq.. Also the tract where James **Beck** formerly lived containing 167 acres. Adjoining the above tract, also 20 acres more or less, 12 of which Martin **Lucas** got by Arbitration from John **Montgomery** in exchange for the damage recd. by the Mill pond, the remainder is purchased. Border: Apple Orchard, tract called **Becks**. All the above being my sole possession. Witness John **Wheeler**, Alexander **Wheeler**, A. M. **Thomson** [Alexander **Thomson** in one ref.]. Signed Mary (O) **McMakin**. Witness oath by John **Wheeler** 27 Dec 1838 to Alexr. **Miller** J.P. Rec. 11 May 1839.

109. Page 99-100 24 Oct 1833, Benjamin **Wofford** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Nathan **Harris** (Laurence Dist), for $200 sold all that tract of Land containing 200 acres more or less, on the South Side of Tyger River on a branch of said River called Hadlys Creek, whereon Charity **Anderson** died and after the death of said Charity, was sold by the Ordinary and purchased by Tilman **Bobo** (Union Dist) and conveyed by him to Lewis **Bobo**, from Lewis **Bobo** to said Benjamin **Wofford** as it was purchased at the Ordinarys Sale. Border: Humphrey **Yarbrough**, Wm. **Edwards**, Hiram **Yarbrough**, sd. Creek, **Dehays**, Estate of Barum **Bobo** Dec., said **Wofford**. As it was conveyed by Lewis **Bobo** to said **Wofford**. Witness Jesse **Lamb**, Neuman **Edwards**. Signed Benjn. **Wofford**. Witness oath by Neuman **Edwards** 22

Gen B
1810 Spartanburg Co, SC

436

Coley Berry	1					1			1				1
Patrick Tyler	2	1			1	1	1		1				1
Jane Kirk	2				1	2			1				
William Wyatt					1	3			1				
Elisha McAbee	4	1	1		1	1	2		1				
Bazaell Scot								1		1			
Vincent Wyatt Sr	1			1	1		2	2		1			3
Elisha Smith			2		1			1		1			
Vincent Wyatt	3			1		2			1				
Nancy Lee									1				
James Linn	1			1		4		1					
Levi Rainwaters	1			1		4			1				
Coley McAbee					1			1		1			1
James Dunaway	1	1		1	1	2			1				
William Carlton	2			1		1		1					
John Scot				1		3			1				
Jeremiah McMillan	4			1		1	1		1				
Benj. Cash	3			1		2			1				
William Smith	1		1					1					
John Brannon			1			1		1					
Hubbard Neal	3		1					1					
Job Sorbury	3	3	3		1	2		1		1			
Samson Sorbury			1			2		1					

3.79

191 A

Ben: Beardon	2	2	1		1	2	2		1				
Jane Brumpton	1		1	1		1		1					
Chazle Matthews	1			1		3		1					
John White	4		1		1		2	1					
Reuben Matthews	1		1		1			1	1				
John Smith	2			1		1			1				
Isaac Emberson			1					1	1	1			
Jack: Adamson	2			1	1	2	1		1				9
Arthur Hutchings		1	1		1				1	1			
Arthur Hutchings			1					1					
Machijah Hays			1			1		1					
Aaron Story	1	1	3				1	2	1	1			3
Jane Story	4	1	1		1		1	2	1				6
Samuel Hays			1	1		1			2				
George Story	4	3		1					1				
Henry Story	1	1	1		1				1				6
Josiah Thornton	2	1	1		1	2	1	1		1			
Stephen Evans	2	1		1		2	3		1				
Elijah Cobb			1					1					
Samuel Kelso			1					1					
Joseph Kelso 9	2		1	1		1			1				
William Wingo	1		1					2					
Thomas Finch	2			1		2			1				
William Finch	1			1		1	1	1		1			
James Mays			3	4	1			1	1	1			6
	69	26	38	92	91	65	24	36	37	17			79

1810 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

State: _____ Call Number/URL: _____ Enumeration Date: _____

County	County	Page	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other Free Persons	Slaves
				Under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	Under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		

To search the 1800 census online. visit www.ancestry.com

© The Generations Network, Inc. 2007

Gen 8
1820 Spartanburg Co SC

Moses Woodruff	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"										
Nicholas Garrot	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"										
Jonas Burton	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	5	"	"	1	3	"	"	3	1	1	"		
Jemima King	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"							1	"		
Jas Langford	1	1	1	1	"	1	2	3	"	"	"	"	3	"	"		1	"	"	"	"	"			
Thos Woodruff	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	2	1	"	"	1	1	"	"		
Rosilla Daniel	1	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	"										
Wm Nelson	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"										
Paul Castleberry	"	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	3	"	"	3	1	1	"	1	1	1	"		
Richd Castleberry	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"										
Joseph Crook	1	"	"	1	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	2	"	"	3	"	1	"		
Silvey Allen	"	2	1	1	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	4	"	"	"									
Moses Foster	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"		
Enoch Finch	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"										
Thomas Finch	3	1	"	1	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	"	3	"	"										
Andrew Bellone	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	6	4	3	"	10	2	3	"		
Charly Moore	"	3	"	1	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	1	6	2	2	"	4	2	"	1		
Paul Alexander	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"										
William Finney	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"										
Isaac Sims	4	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"										

William Rodgers	2	1	1	1	"	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	4	"	"	4	1	4	"	6	1	3	"		
Paul Stephens	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1		
John Hopkins	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"										
John Stephens	3	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"										
Josiah Halcket	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	2	"	"	4	"	"	"	1	"	1	"		
John Halcket	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"										
Thos Halcket	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"										
Solloman Autry	2	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"										
Elijah Kelly	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"										
Robert Legon	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	5	2	"	"	6	3	2	1		
James McRaymond	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Spier Blanson	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"										
Hannon Elder	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	"										
James Calbert	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"										
James Corder	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"										
John Trail	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"		
Ellenor Meadows	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"										
David Burton	3	1	"	2	"	1	3	1	1	1	"	"	4	"	"										
John Meadows	2	2	1	1	"	1	5	1	1	1	"	"	4	"	"										
Malachi Eskridge	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	3										

1820 Spartanburg Dist. SC

9 Continued

Names																								
Richard Cantrell	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	"	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Isaac Moss	2	1	"	.	.	1	4	2	"	1	.	"	2	.	.	4	"	1	.	1	2	1	"	
Wm McStay	.	"	.	2	"	"	"	.	1	"	"	"	"	.	2	"	"							
Isaac Smith	3	"	"	.	1	"	1	.	1	.	.	"	1	"	.	2	1	"	.	1	1	.	"	
Saml Tucker	1	.	"	"	1	"	2	.	"	1	.	"	1	"	"	"								
John Grimes	3	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	.	.	2	"	"									
William Foster	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	.	.	3	"	"	"								
Francis Milam	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"			
John Gofet	2	"	"	"	"	1	2	2	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"							
John Williams	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	"	"	"				1	"	"	
John Owens	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"							
Thos Finch	4	2	"	"	1	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	"							
John Meadows	3	2	1	1	"	1	4	2	"	1	"	"	4	"	"	"	"							
Jamis Boigg	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"								
Nancy Belk	1	1	1	2	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"								
Enoch J. Underwood	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"					
Jos Yates	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"							
Hiram Procter	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"							
Ephraim Procter	3	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"								
John Little	1	2	"	"	"	1	3	1	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	"								
Saml Ward	4	1	"	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"								
William Bice	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Thompson	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony Bates	3	1	1	1	"	1	1	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	3	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	
John Sanders	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"								
William Cantrell	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"							
Geo. Cantrell	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"							
Saml Hagan	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"									
Silman Scott	4	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Jonah Woodruff	2	2	"	1	"	1	2	1	1	1	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
James Johnson	1	"	"	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	
Charles Hammett	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"							
Thos Willis	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	2	"	"	"	4	"	"	1	1	5	"	1	"			
Reuben Stathis	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	"								
Andrew Stephens	"	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"								
John Cannon	2	1	"	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	
John Hammett	1	1	"	1	"	1	2	1	1	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1		
Chal Hammett	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	1							
Carron Hampton	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	3	2	"	2	"	4	2	"	0 1 0 0
Lewis Lokes	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"									
Saml Stafford	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"									
John Windsor	5	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	"								
Elihu Golightly	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	2	"	"	1	3	2	1	"	
Robt Tracy	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	2	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	

211

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Christ Church Parish District in the County of Charleston State of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept. 1850. Pat. H. Dewey Ass't Marshal. 382

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	127	148	W. T. Gerrill	6	M	M		S. Carolina					1
2	128	149	John Gerrill	47	M	Carpenter	600	do					2
3	129	150	John A. Simmons	49	M	Planter	1500	do					3
4			A. Simons	42	F			do					4
5			E. Simons	18	F			do		1			5
6			I. Simons	16	M			do		1			6
7			I. Simons	10	M			do		1			7
8			G. Simons	7	M			do		1			8
9			I. Simons	4	M			do					9
10			E. Swinton	22	M	Carpenter		do					10
11			W. L. Swinton	19	M	Carpenter		do					11
12	130	151	M. Gibbon	40	M	Farmer		Germany V					12
13	131	152	Wm. Horseman	40	M	Farmer		Hanover V					13
14			L. Horseman	34	F			do V					14
15			I. Horseman	3	F			do V					15
16	132	153	I. Cohen	33	M	Oberseer		S. Carolina					16
17	133	154	I. Robinson	30	M	Overseer		do					17
18			E. Robinson	30	F			do					18
19	134	155	Wm. Whitesides	60	M	Planter	3000	do					19
20			E. Whitesides	35	F			do					20
21			A. Whitesides	12	F			do		1			21
22			E. Whitesides	5	F			do					22
23			C. Whitesides	3	F			do					23
24			W. Whitesides	2	M			do					24
25	135	156	Cornelius Sams	27	M	Planter		Georgia V					25
26			A. M. Sams	23	F			S. Carolina					26
27			M. C. Sams	2	F			do					27
28	136	157	Peter Holbrook	40	M	Physician		do					28
29			L. Holbrook	28	F			do					29
30	137	158	I. Holbrook	32	M	Brick Manufacturer	15000	do					30
31	138	159	I. I. Gibbs	56	M	Planter	4500	do					31
32			A. I. Gibbs	52	F	Planter		do					32
33			A. I. Gibbs	21	M	Planter		do					33
34			C. Gibbs	16	F			do		1			34
35			I. Gibbs	13	F			do		1			35
36			I. Gibbs	11	F			do		1			36
37	139	160	Lewis Frieze	28	M	Farmer		Germany					37
38	140	161	Louisa Costa	35	F			S. Carolina					38
39			E. Costa	6	M			do					39
40			L. Costa	4	F			do					40
41	141	162	John W. Murphy	45	M			do					41
42			L. Murphy	32	F			do					42

10 2/1 1 m Col'd 148 V

STATE OF ALABAMA, Calhoun COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

J b Faughder and Mary F Stewart

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 20 day of Nov in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 5-9

H Woods
Judge of Court of Probate.

IN VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Judge of the Probate Court of said County, I have this day celebrated THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between

J b Faughander and M F Stewart

Given under my hand, this 20 day of Nov 189 5-9

G L Alexander J P

STATE OF ALABAMA, Calhoun COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Jno H Finch and Jane Cohen

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of Dec in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 5-9

H Woods
Judge of Court of Probate.

IN VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Judge of the Probate Court of said County, I have this day celebrated THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between

J H Finch and J Cohen

Given under my hand, this 22 day of Dec 1895-9

J M Smith JP

STATE OF ALABAMA, Calhoun COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Thos Finch and Ann Martin

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 26 day of Oct in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 6 0

H Woods
Judge of Court of Probate.

IN VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Judge of the Probate Court of said County, I have this day celebrated THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between

T Finch and Ann Martin

Given under my hand, this 26 day of Oct 189 6 0

C M Smith J P

STATE OF ALABAMA, Calhoun COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Andrew J Fite and Mary A Wyatt

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 10 day of Nov in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 6 0

H Woods
Judge of Court of Probate.

IN VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Judge of the Probate Court of said County, I have this day celebrated THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between

A J Fite and M A Wyatt

Given under my hand, this 11 day of Nov 188 6 0

T P Ryan

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Division (Beat 19) **in the County of** Tallapoosa **State of** Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** L. J. Pinckard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dawson

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	15	F					Georgia				
		John	13	M					do				
		Oscar	12	M					do				
		Edward	8	M					do				
		Alexander	3	M					Alabama				
		William Worthy	20	M		Clerk			Georgia	1			
		Sarah Worthy	16	F					Alaban	1			
234	234	Laurence Cohen	45	M		Mechanic	100	300	S Carolina				
		Jane	30	F					do				
		Martha A	13	F					Georgia				
		Eugene	11	M					do				
		Mary	9	F					Alabama				
		Joseph	7	M.					do				
		Amalista	4	F					do				
		Elzine	1	F					do				
237	237	Solomon F Strickland	30	M		Farmer	1000	300	Georgia				
		Julia	25	F					do				
		Berry J	8	M					Alabama				
		Winsyett	6	F					do				
		Arrenton	4	M					do				
		George W	1	M					do				
238	238	Francis Kilgore	23	M		Farmer	400	250	Georgia				
		Emily A	21	F					do				
		Araminta	5	F					Alabama				
		Simeon A	3	M					do				
		Mary A	1	F					do				
239	239	John Brewster	62	M		Farmer	1000	750	S Carolina				
		Napoleon	23	M		do			Georgia				
		Ralph	19	M		do			Alabama				
		Ettaanna	16	F					do				
		Sarah C	12	F					do				
		Jane	10	F					do				
		Francis	8	F					do				
		James	7	M					do				
		Franklin	6	M					do				
240	240	Allen Quattlebum	24	M		Farmer	200	70	Georgia				
		Hannah	25	F					do				
		John	2	M					Alabama				
241	241	John Ray	66	M		Farmer	400	200	Georgia			1	
		Melvina	30	F					do			1	
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,100	2,400	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

LIBRARY
Department of Archives and History
Montgomery, Alabama

(21)

Schedule No. 1.

WHITE POPULATION.

RETURN OF THE CENSUS OF 1866, FOR Calhoun COUNTY, ALABAMA.

NAMES.	MALES. Under 10 years	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Total Males.	FEMALES. Under 10 years	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Total Females.	Total White Population.	SOLDIERS. Killed	Died of Sickness	Disabled	Insane	Epileptics	Blinds
Brought forward	250	334	215	113	132	101	44	33	12	1	2133	668	625	412	363	146	120	70	24	8		2336	4469	83	179	29	2	2
A. J. Boyd[illegible]	2		1								3	1		1								2	5			1		
Sefrona Carroll	1										1	3			1							4	5		1			
J. C. Wood		2			1						3	2	2			1						5	8					
Willis M. Glenn			1								1			1								1	2					
J. M. Smith	1	1		1							3	1	1		1							3	6					
[illegible] Thurmond			1								1	1		1								2	3					
James Cullen						1					1	1										1	2					
Louis Johnson		1		1							2	2	1	1	1							5	7					
Boulin Briant			1								1			1								1	2					
Lilla Briant														1			1					2	2					
T. C. Richie	1	2	1								4	2	3		1							6	10					
Geo. Glenn			1								1	1		1								2	3					
J. B. Palmer		1				1					2		3	1		1						5	7	1				
E. M. Palmer			1								1		1									1	2					
Robert P. Phillips	1		1								2			1								1	3					
Jarvis Usery	2	2				1					5	1	3		1							5	10		2	1		
B. F. Sims		2									2	1			1							2	4					
W. C. Drapper				1							1	1	2			1						4	5					
Nathan Pitts							1				1					1						1	2					
Nancy Pitts												3	1	1								5	5	1				
Ezekiel Pitts	1										1	1			1							2	3					
Permelia Pitts		2									2	1			1							2	4	1				
C. B. Langley			1				1				2			1			1					2	4	1				
Julia Pelton	1										1	1		1								2	3		1			
R. L. Sampler			1	1							2					1						1	3					
J. M. Webster	2	3			1						6	2	2	1	1	1						7	13					
Joshua Burgy	2			1							3	2			1							3	6					
Coleman Briant	2	4			1						7	1	2			1						4	11					
James Kirby			1				1				2		3				1					4	6					
M. C. Burgy	2										2				1							1	3					
Wm. Burgy	1	1		1							3	3			1							4	7					
Smith Lipscomb		1	1			1					3		1	4			1					5	8		1			
Ruben Gore	2	1		1							4		4		1							5	9					
Laurence Colvin	1	2			1						4	3	2		1							6	10					
Jane Finch												2		1								3	3		1			
Myron Woodruff					1						1					1						1	2					
Luther Woodruff	2		1								3		1									1	4					
Jeremiah Wyatt						1					1	2				1						3	4					
R. G. Mitchell				1							1				1							3	4					
Charity Gulledge	1	1									2	2	1			1						4	6	1				
R. A. Broyles		1	3								4			2	1		1					4	8					
Lyda Woodruff			1								1			1			1					2	3					
Altamira Easley	1										1	2			1							3	4	1				
L. C. Mosley	1	1		1							3	1			1							2	5					
John Schubeck			1			1					2		1			1						2	4	1				
B. Williams	1		1				1				3		2			1						3	6	1	1			
Margaret Christopher	1		1								2			2			1					3	5					
J. B. Broughton	1										2	2		1								3	5					
TOTAL	779	381	274	202	138	125	61	25	12	1	2238	732	661	438	375	155	126	104	24	8		2496	4734	89	196	34	2	2

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct return of the Census of 1866, for Calhoun County.

W. C. Sidwell Census Taker

SCHEDULE NO. 3.

WHITE POPULATION

Of Township No. 14, Range 7 East in Calhoun County, Alabama,
Census of 1866.

EXPLANATION.—Where there is a fractional Township, the fact should be stated. Care should be taken to give the Number of the Township, and the Range, "East" or "West" as the case may be. It would be advisable to attach together, in book form, the blank sheets used for the Township Census in each County.

NAMES	MALES. Under 10 Years.	MALES. 10 to 20.....	MALES. Over 20.....	No. of Males.	FEMALES. Under 10 Years.	FEMALES. 10 to 20.....	FEMALES. Over 20.....	No. of Females.	Total of Township.
Brought Forward	16	20	29	65	27	25	38	90	155
Reuben Gore	2	1	1	4		4	1	5	9
Laurance Cohen	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	6	10
Jane Finch					2		1	3	3
Mercer Woodruff			1	1			1	1	2
Seiber Woodruff	2		1	3			1	1	4
Jeremiah Wyatt			1	1		2	1	3	4
J. G. Mitchell			1	1			1	1	2
Charity Gulledge	1	1		2	2	1	1	4	6
R. A. Broyles		1	3	4			4	4	8
Juda Woodruff			1	1			2	2	3
Alamira Easley	1		0	1	2		1	3	4
L. E. Mosley	1	1	1	3	1		1	2	5
John Schenck			2	2			1	1	3
J. B. Williams		1	2	3		2	1	3	6
Margarett Christopher	1		1	2			3	3	5
J. B. Broughton	1		1	2	2		1	3	5
M. E. Mitchel	2		1	3			1	1	4
Shedrick Broughton			1	1			1	1	2
Sophronia Stricklin	1			1			1	1	2
Wm Broughton		3	1	4	3		1	4	8
John Goin	1	2	1	4	1		1	2	6
James Vice			1	1			1	1	2
John Vice	1		2	3		1	2	3	6
Pernecia Sanford					2		1	3	3
A. L. Allen	2	3	1	6	2		1	3	9
J. B. Dillard	1	0	1	2	2		1	3	5
Jesse Andrews			2	2		1	1	2	4
M. C. Booger		1		1	1		1	2	3
William Nelson			2	2		1	2	3	5
TOTAL.....	34	36	57	129	50	39	75	164	273

I CERTIFY that the above Census Return for Township No. , Range ,
in County, Alabama, is correct.

Census Taker.

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No 6, in the County of Chambers, State of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Chambers C. H.

R Hawkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
212	212	Johnson Sidney	35	M	B	Farm Hand			Alabama							1		1	
		Caroline	31	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
213	213	Johnson Jerry	60	M	B	Farm Hand			Georgia							1		1	
		Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
		Jane	15	F	B	Farm Hand			Alabama										
214	214	Morton Louisa	55	F	W	Farmer	600	540	Georgia										
		William	24	M	W	Farm Hand		100	Alabama									1	
		Charles	21	M	W	" " "			"									1	
		Avery Emma	10	F	W	at School			"					1					
		Morton Nancy	15	F	W	Farm Hand			"							1			
		Bell	12	F	B				"										
215	215	Hall Caleb	62	M	W	Farmer	700	700	S Carolina									1	
		Malinda	45	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Taylor Penina	31	F	W	at Home			Alabama										
		Sarah	16	F	W	do			"										
		Turner Jo	15	M	W	at Home			"										
216	216	Turner Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Caleb	7	M	W				"										
		Mary Ann	9	F	W				"										
217	217	Hall Jno	24	M	W	Farm Hand		125	Alabama									1	
		Mary	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		James	1	M	W				"										
218	218	Colvert Ellen	41	F	W	Keeping House			S Carolina										
		Martha A	22	F	W	at Home			Georgia										
		Eugene	21	M	W	Farm Hand			"									1	
		Mary	17	F	W	at Home			"										
		Joe	15	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
		Waverly	13	F	W	at Home			"										
		Argusta	11	F	W	"			"										
		Irene	9	F	W	"			"										
		James	7	M	W	"			Alabama										
		Laurence	5	M	W				"										
219	219	Veazy John A	47	M	W	Farmer	800	900	Alabama									1	
		Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		James A	20	M	W	Farm Hand			Alabama										
		Jacob A	18	M	W	" "			"										
		Richard B	16	M	W	" "			"										
		Jane C	15	F	W	at Home			"										
		Dorania	12	F	W	" "			"										
		Louisa	9	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — 2100 2465 — No. of insane, — 1 1 — 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind, —

7